

Date 23 Feb 2011

MEMORANDUM FOR SAF/PA

FROM: SAF/FMCE

SUBJECT: Public Release Approval Request

1. The attached material, described below, is forwarded for security and policy review in accordance with AFI 35-101, Chapter 15:

TITLE: USAF Summaries for 1945-2005  
(Please include page count)

AUTHOR/ORGANIZATION: SAF/FMCE

PRESENTATION TO: *General Public*

**DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
SAF/PA  
CLEARED THIS INFORMATION**

DATE: *As soon as "Approved" for Public Release*

LOCATION: *DTIC Public Database*

**FEB 23 2011**

PUBLICATION IN: *N/A*

SUBMITTAL DEADLINE: *N/A*

**FOR PUBLIC RELEASE**

REQUEST REPLY BY: *23 Feb 2011*

2. SAF/FMC has no objection to public release of this document upon approval from SAF/PA.

3. (This line is for any comments or recommendation you may have in reference to the document you are submitting for review; if prior coordination has been performed, please list POC and phone number.) Please list one addition POC other than submitter.

Signed/evb/022311/fmcee  
Eli V. Brown, Maj, USAF  
SAF/FMCEE

*Attachment  
6 Copies (required)*



DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
WASHINGTON, DC

21 Jan 2011

Office of the Secretary

MEMORANDUM FOR AF/HO

FROM: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

SUBJECT: Public Release Coordination (PAIRS 2011-0034)--USAF Summaries for 1976-1985 - FOR PUBLIC  
RELEASE SUSPENSE: 28 Jan 2011

The purpose of the memo is to obtain subject matter expert coordination for public release of the attached document and has been sent concurrently to each addressee. This memo replaces the Public Affairs Information Release System (PAIRS) form and should be protected as "For Official Use Only". Please review and respond in the 1st indorsement with one of the provided dispositions. If you have any questions, concerns, or comments feel free to contact me at 703-697-3222/3994. FAX 703-693-9452.

*Devallee Pridgen-Gattison*  
DEVALEE PRIDGEN-GATTISON  
Security Review Specialist  
Secretary of the Air Force  
Office of Public Affairs

1st Ind, AF/HO

TO: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

- ☒ No objection  
☐ No objection, subject to recommendation  
☐ No objection, subject to amendments for security and policy as indicated by brackets  
☐ Objection (Amendments to permit publication are impractical. State reason)  
☐ No Equity

*William C. Heindahl* 16/2/11  
(Reviewers Signature) (Date)  
William C. Heindahl  
(Print Reviewer's Name/duty title/phone number)  
Deputy Director  
HQ USAF/HO 697-5600

# UNITED STATES AIR FORCE STATISTICAL DIGEST FY 2001



ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE  
(FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT AND COMPTROLLER)  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20330-1020

Report Documentation Page				Form Approved OMB No. 0704-0188	
Public reporting burden for the collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to a penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number.					
1. REPORT DATE <b>2001</b>		2. REPORT TYPE		3. DATES COVERED <b>00-00-2001 to 00-00-2001</b>	
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE <b>United States Air Force Statistical Digest, Fiscal Year 2001</b>				5a. CONTRACT NUMBER	
				5b. GRANT NUMBER	
				5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER	
6. AUTHOR(S)				5d. PROJECT NUMBER	
				5e. TASK NUMBER	
				5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER	
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) <b>Operations Statistics Division,D Statistical Services,DCS Comptroller, USAF,Washington,DC</b>				8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER	
9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)				10. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S)	
				11. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S)	
12. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT <b>Approved for public release; distribution unlimited</b>					
13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES					
14. ABSTRACT					
15. SUBJECT TERMS					
16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF:			17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT <b>Same as Report (SAR)</b>	18. NUMBER OF PAGES <b>136</b>	19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON
a. REPORT <b>unclassified</b>	b. ABSTRACT <b>unclassified</b>	c. THIS PAGE <b>unclassified</b>			

# **UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**

# **STATISTICAL DIGEST**

**FISCAL YEAR 2001**

**PREPARED BY**

**DEPUTY ASSISTANT SECRETARY**

**(COST AND ECONOMICS)**

**ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE**

**(FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT AND COMPTROLLER OF THE AIR FORCE)**

**SAF/FMC, 1130 AIR FORCE PENTAGON,**

**WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 20330-1130**

## FOREWORD

The United States Air Force Statistical Digest has been published each year since 1948. It is the longest running continuing publication in the Air Force having first appeared one year after the Air Force was formed as a separate service. Individuals requiring a historical description of Air Force resources, organizations, and activities have found each issue an invaluable addition to their reference sources.

We welcome your comments and suggestions for improvement of future issues. Suggested new topics and/or different data arrays will be seriously considered. This is your publication - we want to make it as useful as possible. Mail your suggestions to SAF/FMC, 1130 Air Force Pentagon, Washington, D.C. 20330-1130. The FY 2002 Statistical Digest should be available on our website (<http://www.saffm.hq.af.mil>) in the late Spring of 2003. Please note that some of the comparable data for identical time periods in this year's edition may differ from those in previous editions. This is because of updates to prior years' actuals and a thorough revisit to all cited original sources.

For more information about the office and activities of the Assistant Secretary of the Air Force (Financial Management and Comptroller) and subordinate offices, log on to the SAF/FM web site on the Internet at <http://www.saffm.hq.af.mil/>. This web site is also an excellent source of information for the entire spectrum of financial management.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'J. Kammerer', with a stylized, looped initial 'J'.

Joseph T. Kammerer  
Deputy Assistant Secretary  
(Cost and Economics)

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
<b>SECTION A - FEDERAL GOVERNMENT</b>		
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS (CONSTANT \$)	A-1	1
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-2	2
FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY SUPERFUNCTION (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-3	3
FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-4	4
FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS (CONSTANT \$)	A-5	5
FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-6	6
THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR	A-7	7
<b>SECTION B - DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DoD)</b>		
DoD APPROPRIATION ACTS - DATES OF ENACTMENT	B-1	8
DoD TOA AND OUTLAY BUDGET TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-2	9
TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE	B-3	10
DoD TOA: INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-4	11
DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS: INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-5	12
DoD: TOA BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-6	13
DoD: OUTLAYS BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-7	14
DoD TOA: PROCUREMENT BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-8	15
DoD TOA: RDT&E DETAIL (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-9	16
DoD PERSONNEL POPULATION BY SERVICE COMPONENT	B-10	17
DoD PAY (AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL DoD OUTLAYS)	B-11	18
DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS (% OF GDP/GRAPH)	B-12	19-20
DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS (% OF FEDERAL OUTLAY)	B-13	21
<b>SECTION C - AIR FORCE (AF) BUDGET</b>		
AF TOA AND OUTLAY TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-1	22
AF OUTLAYS BY APPROPRIATION (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-2	23
AF TOA BY APPROPRIATION (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-3	24
AF TOA: PROCUREMENT, RDT&E AND MILCON APPROPRIATIONS vs. ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS (CONSTANT \$)	C-4	25
TOTAL AF PERSONNEL BUDGET OUTLAY TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-5	26
AF DIRECT PERSONNEL COST AND END STRENGTH (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-6	27
TOTAL AF O&M FUNDING DETAIL BY BUDGET ACTIVITY & COMMODITY GROUP (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-7	28
AF TOA CHANGES (CONSTANT \$)	C-8	29
AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR - VALUE OF BACKLOG (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-9	30
AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING DATA	C-10	31

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

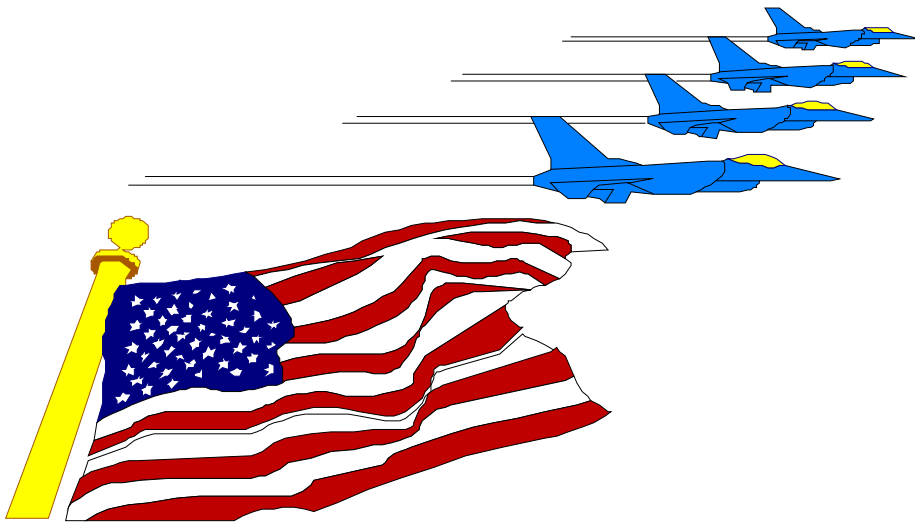
TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
<b>SECTION D - AIR FORCE PERSONNEL</b>		
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL	D-1	32
AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION	D-2	33
AF PERSONNEL BY MAJCOMs, FOAs, AND DRUs	D-3	34-40
AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT	D-4	41-47
AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS	D-5	48-56
AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP	D-6	57-58
AF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE	D-7	59
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE	D-8	60
AF MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE	D-9	61
AF MILITARY MINORITY POPULATION BY GRADE	D-10	62-63
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC DESCENT	D-11	64
OFFICER POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	D-12	65
AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY COMPETITIVE CATEGORY	D-13	66
AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	D-14	67
AF ACTIVE DUTY PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS, REQUIREMENTS & INVENTORY	D-15	68
AF RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS (BY GRADE)	D-16	69
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY	D-17	70
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS ACTUALLY FLYING	D-18	70
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU	D-19	71-73
AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER FIELD	D-20	74
AF ENLISTED FORCE BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	D-21	75
AF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTED ACCESSIONS BY EDUCATION & GENDER	D-22	76
AF RESERVE PERSONNEL	D-23	77-79
AF MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM POPULATION SUMMARY & COST	D-24	80
AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE	D-25	81
RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY DISABILITY CATEGORY	D-26	82
CIVILIAN PERMANENT AIR FORCE POSITIONS	D-27	83
KEY PERSONNEL OF THE AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT	D-28	84-87
KEY AIR STAFF PERSONNEL	D-29	88
KEY AIR FORCE COMMANDERS	D-30	89
KEY FIELD OPERATING AGENCY PERSONNEL	D-31	90



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
<b>SECTION E - AIR FORCE BASES, UNITS, MATERIAL AND FLYING HOURS</b>		
TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) TRENDS	E-1	91
AF TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION	E-2	92
ICBM INVENTORY	E-3	92
AF SQUADRONS BY MISSION AREA	E-4	93
AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT	E-5	94
AF SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-6	95-97
AF RESERVE SELECTED TAI BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-7	98
AIR NATIONAL GUARD SELECTED TAI BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-8	99
AF RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE	E-9	100
AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE AND TERRITORY	E-10	101
FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY REGULAR AND RESERVE FORCES, MAJCOM AND FOA	E-11	102
AF FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-12	103-104
AF RESERVE FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-13	105
ANG FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-14	106
AF AVERAGE AIRCRAFT AGE TRENDS	E-15	107
REGULAR AF AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-16	108-109
AF RESERVE AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-17	110
ANG AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-18	111
AVERAGE AGE OF MISSILES AND DRONES BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-19	112
AIR FORCE INSTALLATION POSTURE	E-20	113
AIRCRAFT MISHAP AND DESTROY RATES	E-21	114
<b>SECTION F - AIR FORCE INDICES, RATES AND FACTORS</b>		
GDP DEFLATOR, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI) AND CORE PRODUCER PRICE INDEX (PPI)	F-1	115
ANNUAL % CHANGE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDICES	F-2	116
USAF RAW INFLATION INDICES BASED ON OSD INFLATION RATES	F-3	117
USAF WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES BASED ON OSD INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES	F-4	118
MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE & YEARS OF SERVICE	F-5	119
MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS & BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE	F-6	120
MILITARY ANNUAL STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY	F-7	121
AF MILITARY STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY TRENDS	F-8	122
CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE	F-9	123
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY INCREASE TRENDS	F-10	124

# SECTION A



## FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

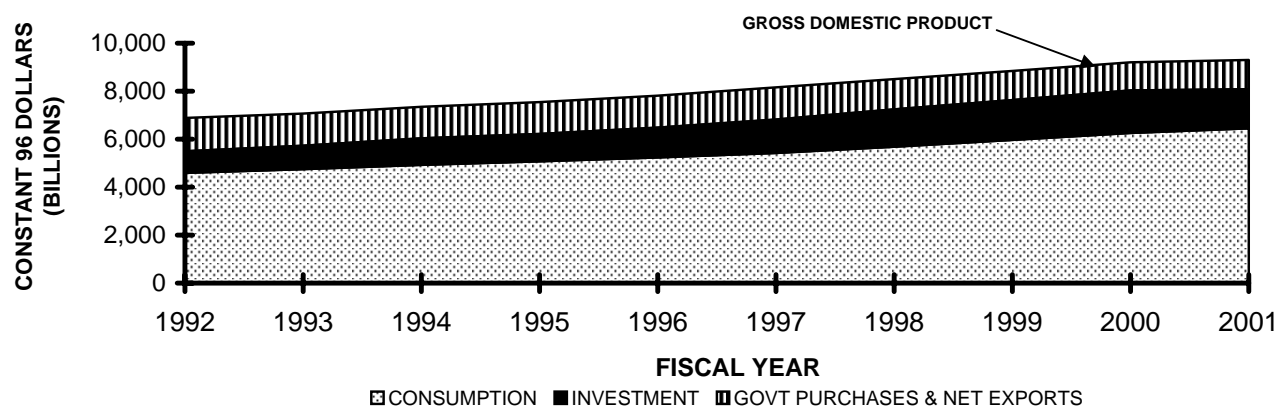
Table A-1

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS**

(CONSTANT 96 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)

(1)

	GDP		INVESTMENT	DEFENSE	Non-DEFENSE (2)	
1992	6,880.0	4,594.5	899.8	417.1	993.2	(19.8)
1993	7,062.6	4,748.9	977.9	394.7	1,004.3	(59.1)
1994	7,347.7	4,928.1	1,107.0	375.9	1,024.4	(86.5)
1995	7,543.8	5,075.6	1,140.6	361.9	1,044.5	(78.4)
1996	7,813.2	5,237.5	1,242.7	357.0	1,065.0	(89.0)
1997	8,159.5	5,423.9	1,393.3	347.7	1,107.6	(113.3)
1998	8,508.9	5,683.7	1,558.0	341.6	1,141.5	(221.1)
1999	8,856.5	5,968.4	1,660.1	348.6	1,182.8	(316.9)
2000	9,224.0	6,257.8	1,772.9	349.0	1,223.6	(399.1)
2001	9,333.8	6,450.3	1,630.8	365.3	1,263.3	(408.7)

**GDP MAJOR COMPONENTS**

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Current as of Jun 19, 2002. May not add due to rounding.

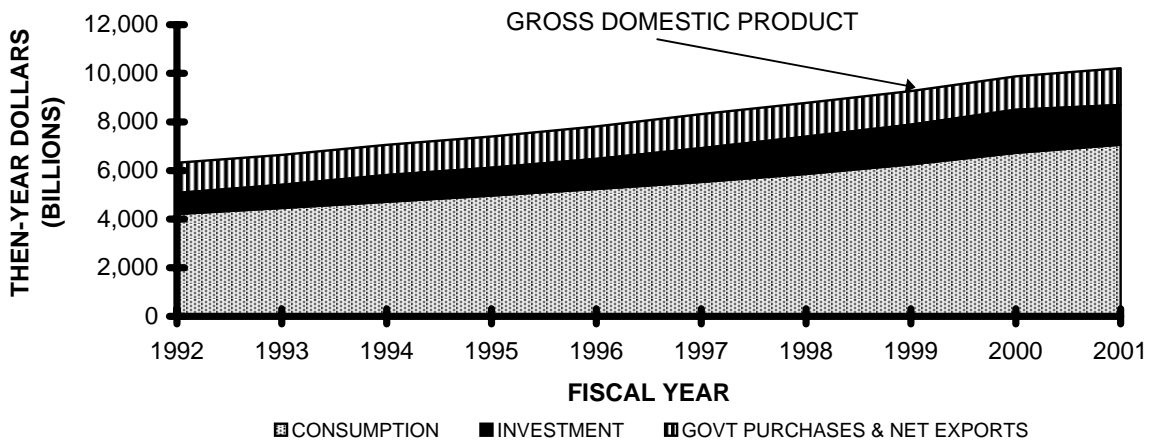
(2) Consist of federal non-defense, state and local government purchases.

Table A-2

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS**  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)  
(1)

CALENDAR YEAR	GDP	CONSUMPTION	INVESTMENT	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES		NET EXPORTS
				DEFENSE	OTHER (2)	
1992	6,318.9	4,209.7	866.6	378.5	892.0	(27.9)
1993	6,642.3	4,454.7	955.1	364.9	928.1	(60.5)
1994	7,054.3	4,716.4	1,097.1	355.1	972.7	(87.1)
1995	7,400.5	4,969.0	1,143.8	350.6	1,021.4	(84.3)
1996	7,813.2	5,237.5	1,242.7	357.0	1,065.0	(89.0)
1997	8,318.4	5,529.3	1,390.5	352.6	1,135.3	(89.3)
1998	8,781.5	5,856.0	1,538.7	349.1	1,189.4	(151.7)
1999	9,268.6	6,250.2	1,636.7	364.5	1,268.0	(250.9)
2000	9,872.9	6,728.4	1,767.5	375.4	1,365.6	(364.0)
2001	10,208.1	7,064.5	1,633.9	399.0	1,440.5	(329.8)

**GDP MAJOR COMPONENTS**



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Current as of June 19, 2002

(2) Consist of federal non-defense, state and local government purchases.

SOURCE: <http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/>

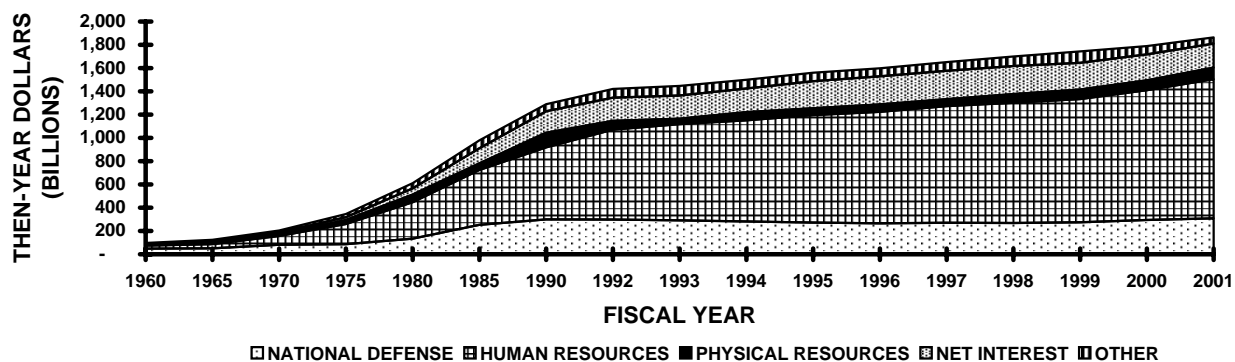
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Daniel Milano, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870

Table A-3

**FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY SUPERFUNCTION**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE	HUMAN RESOURCES (1)	PHYSICAL RESOURCES (2)	NET INTEREST	OTHER (3)	TOTAL (4)
1960	48.1	26.2	8.0	6.9	7.8	92.2
1965	50.6	36.6	11.3	8.6	17.1	118.2
1970	81.7	75.3	15.6	14.4	17.3	195.6
1975	86.5	173.2	35.4	23.2	27.5	332.3
1980	134.0	313.4	66.0	52.5	45.0	591.0
1985	252.7	471.8	56.9	129.5	68.2	946.5
1990	299.3	619.3	126.0	184.2	60.9	1,253.2
1992	298.4	772.4	75.6	199.4	75.1	1,381.7
1993	291.1	827.5	46.8	198.8	82.6	1,409.4
1994	281.6	869.4	70.6	203.0	74.9	1,461.7
1995	272.1	923.8	59.2	232.2	73.0	1,515.7
1996	265.7	958.3	64.1	241.1	68.8	1,560.3
1997	270.5	1,002.4	59.9	244.0	74.4	1,601.2
1998	268.4	1,033.4	74.7	241.2	82.1	1,652.6
1999	274.9	1,058.9	81.9	229.7	98.1	1,703.0
2000	294.5	1,115.4	85.0	223.0	71.4	1,789.0
2001	308.5	1,196.1	99.6	206.2	53.5	1,863.9

**FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY SUPERFUNCTION**



## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Human Resources includes education, training, employment; health; medicare; income security; social security; and veterans benefits and services.
- (2) Physical Resources includes energy; natural resources and environment; commerce and housing credit; transportation; and community and regional development.
- (3) Other Functions includes international affairs; general science, space, and technology; agriculture; administration of justice; general government; and undistributed offsetting receipts.
- (4) Totals may not add due to rounding.

SOURCE: Historical Tables, Budget of the United States Government, Pages 54-55

<http://w3.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2003>

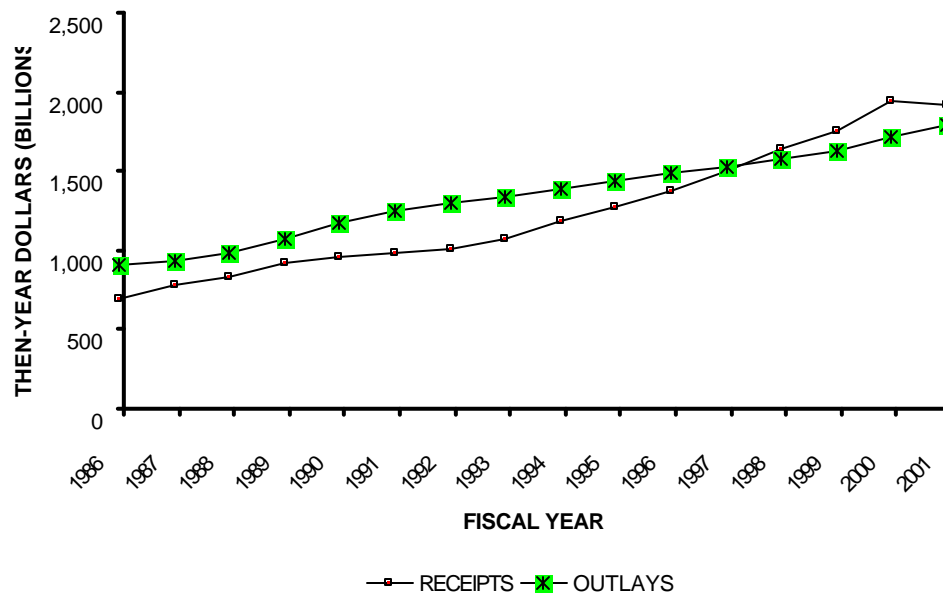
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Daniel Milano, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227- 5870

Table A-4

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)

FISCAL YEAR	RECEIPTS	OUTLAYS	DEFICIT/SURPLUS (1)
1986	769.2	990.5	(221.3)
1987	854.4	1,004.1	(149.7)
1988	909.3	1,064.5	(155.2)
1989	991.2	1,143.7	(152.5)
1990	1,032.0	1,253.2	(221.2)
1991	1,055.0	1,324.4	(269.4)
1992	1,091.3	1,381.7	(290.4)
1993	1,154.4	1,409.4	(255.0)
1994	1,258.6	1,461.7	(203.1)
1995	1,351.8	1,515.7	(163.9)
1996	1,453.1	1,560.5	(107.4)
1997	1,579.3	1,601.2	(21.9)
1998	1,721.8	1,652.6	69.2
1999	1,827.5	1,701.9	125.6
2000	2,025.2	1,788.9	236.3
2001	1,991.1	1,863.9	127.1

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**



FOOTNOTE:

(1) Deficit may not add due to off budget outlays and interfund transactions.

SOURCE: Historical Tables, Budget of the United States Government, Page 26.

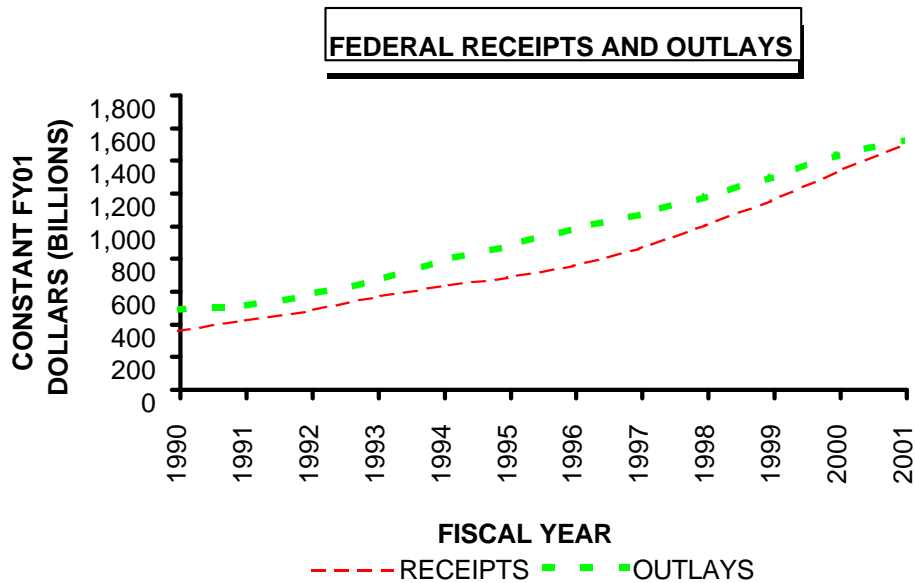
website: <http://www3.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2003>

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr.Daniel Milano, (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

Table A-5

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**  
(CONSTANT 01 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)

FISCAL YEAR	GDP DEFLATOR	CONSTANT RECEIPTS	CONSTANT OUTLAYS	DEFICIT (1)
1990	0.570	438.4	564.6	-126.1
1991	0.587	501.5	589.4	-87.9
1992	0.620	563.8	660.0	-96.2
1993	0.652	646.3	745.7	-99.4
1994	0.692	714.1	867.2	-153.1
1995	0.726	765.9	961.5	-195.6
1996	0.767	837.0	1,059.8	-222.7
1997	0.816	942.0	1,150.1	-208.1
1998	0.862	1,084.9	1,260.0	-175.1
1999	0.910	1,230.1	1,379.3	-149.1
2000	0.969	1,408.1	1,512.1	-104.1
2001	1.000	1,579.3	1,601.2	-21.9



## FOOTNOTE:

(1) Deficits may not add due to off-budget outlays and interfund transactions.

## SOURCE:

Source: Historical Tables, Budget of the United States Government, Page 26.

Website: <http://w3.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2003/>

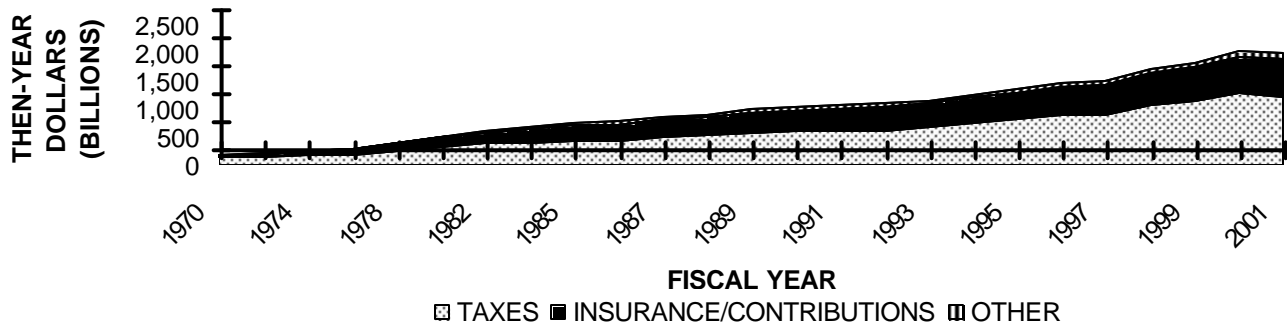
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Daniel Milano, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870

Table A-6

**FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

FISCAL YEAR	INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES	CORPORATE INCOME TAXES	EXCISE TAXES (1)	SOCIAL INSURANCE CONTRIBUTION (2)	OTHER (3)	TOTAL
1970	90.4	32.8	15.7	44.4	9.5	192.8
1972	94.7	32.2	15.5	52.6	12.4	207.4
1974	119.0	38.6	16.8	75.1	13.7	263.2
1976 (4)	131.6	41.4	17.0	90.8	17.3	298.1
1978	181.0	60.0	18.4	121.0	19.3	399.7
1980	244.1	64.6	24.3	157.8	26.3	517.1
1982	297.7	49.2	36.3	201.5	33.0	617.7
1984	298.4	56.9	37.4	239.4	34.4	666.5
1985	334.5	61.3	36.0	265.2	37.0	734.0
1986	349.0	63.1	32.9	283.9	40.2	769.1
1987	392.6	83.9	32.5	303.3	41.9	854.2
1988	401.2	94.5	35.2	334.3	43.7	908.9
1989	445.7	103.3	34.4	359.4	47.9	990.7
1990	466.9	93.5	35.3	380.0	55.5	1,031.2
1991	467.8	98.1	42.4	396.0	49.9	1,054.2
1992	476.0	100.3	45.6	413.7	55.0	1,090.6
1993	509.7	117.5	48.1	428.3	50.0	1,153.6
1994	543.1	140.4	55.2	461.5	57.6	1,257.8
1995	590.2	157.0	57.5	484.5	66.0	1,355.2
1996	656.4	171.8	54.0	509.4	61.4	1,453.0
1997	672.7	176.2	57.2	535.8	63.5	1,505.4
1998	829.0	189.0	58.0	572.0	75.0	1,723.0
1999	879.5	184.7	70.4	611.8	81.0	1,827.4
2000	1,004.5	207.3	68.9	652.9	91.8	2,025.4
2001	994.3	151.1	66.1	694.0	85.6	1,991.1

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS BY SOURCE**



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Excise Taxes: Federal Funds (alcohol, tobacco, & other excise taxes); Trust Funds (i.e., highway, airport & airway, and Black lung disability).

(2) Social Insurance Taxes and Contributions: Employment Taxes & Contributions (i.e., old-age & survivors ins., disability ins., hospital ins., railroad retirement/pension fund, and railroad soc. sec. equivalent account ; Unemployment Insurance; and Other Retirement Contributions (i.e., employee/employer contributions & contributions for non-Federal employees).

(3) Other: Estates, gift taxes, customs duties, and other functions.

(4) FY 76 excludes Transition Quarter.

SOURCE: FY03 Historical Tables, Budget of the United States Government, Page 34  
<http://w3.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2003>

OPR: SAF/FMCE, Mr Daniel Milano, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870



Table A-7

THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR  
FISCAL YEAR 2001

Figure 1 - Composition of Receipts by Source

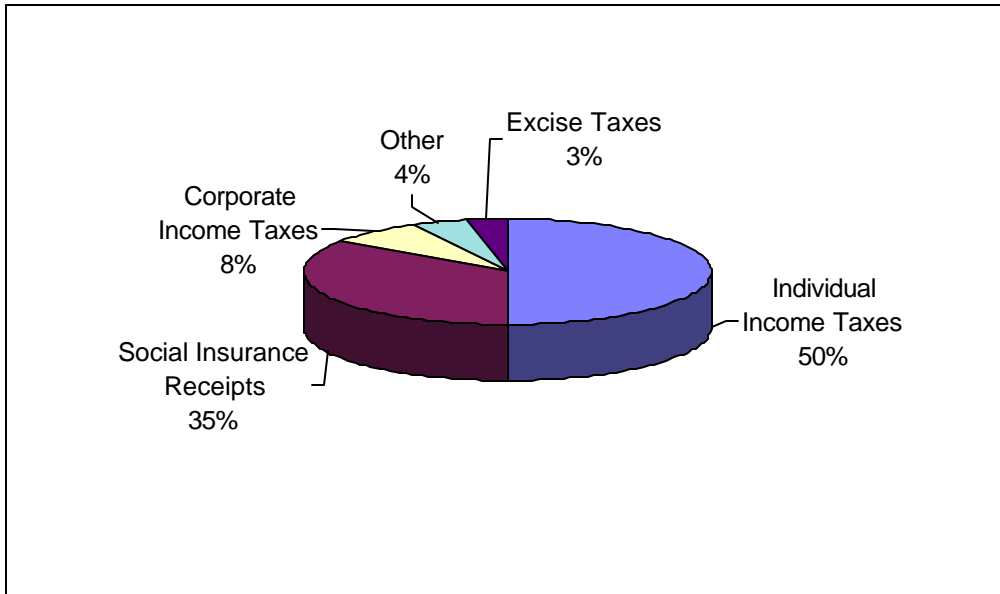
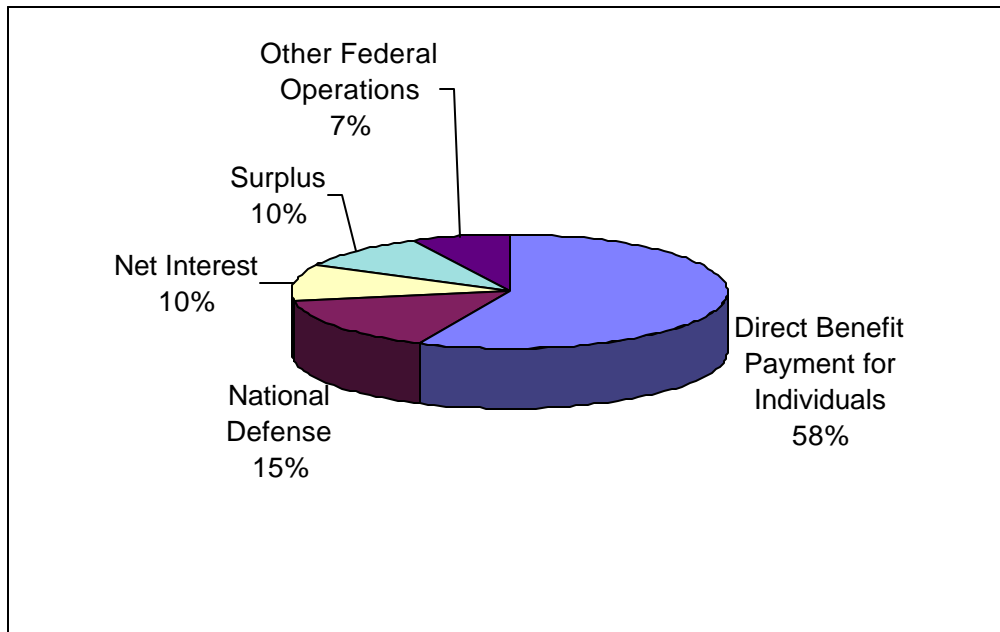


Figure 2 - Composition of Outlays



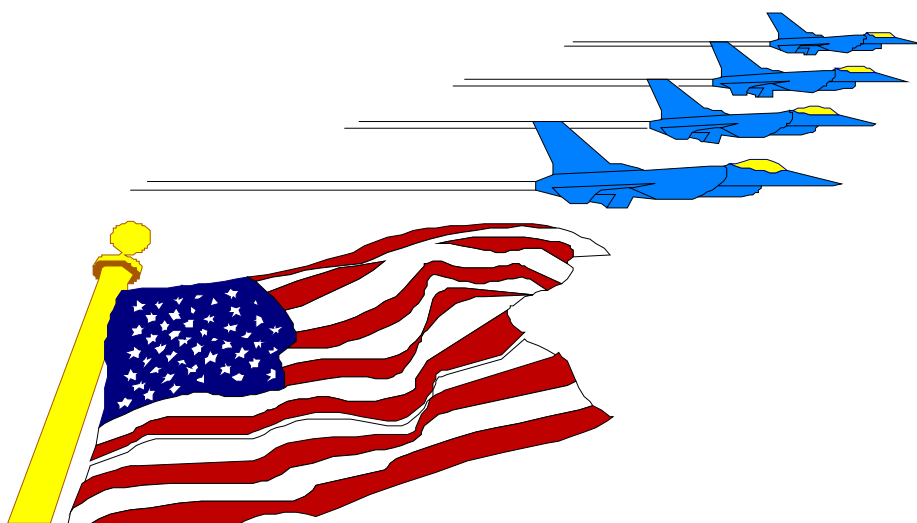
SOURCE:

FY03 Historical Tables, Budget of the United States Government, pages 32 and 115

<http://w3.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2003>

OPR: SAF/FMCE, Mr. Daniel Milano, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870

# SECTION B



**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**DoD**

Table B-1

**DoD APPROPRIATION ACTS  
DATES OF ENACTMENT**

FISCAL YEAR		EFFECTIVE DATE	P.L. DESIGNATION
1976	(1)	9 February 1976	P.L. 94-212
1977		22 September 1976	P.L. 94-419
1978		21 September 1977	P.L. 95-111
1979		13 October 1978	P.L. 95-457
1980		21 December 1979	P.L. 96-154
1981		15 December 1980	P.L. 96-527
1982		29 December 1981	P.L. 97-114
1983		21 December 1982	P.L. 97-377
1984		8 December 1983	P.L. 98-212
1985		12 October 1984	P.L. 98-473
1986		19 December 1985	P.L. 99-190
1987		18 October 1986	P.L. 99-500
1988		22 December 1987	P.L. 100-202
1989		1 October 1988	P.L. 100-463
1990		1 November 1989	P.L. 101-165
1991		5 November 1990	P.L. 101-511
1992		26 November 1991	P.L. 102-172
1993		6 October 1992	P.L. 102-396
1994		11 November 1993	P.L. 103-139
1995		30 September 1994	P.L. 103-335
1996		1 December 1995	P.L. 104-621
1997		30 September 1996	P.L. 104-208
1998		8 October 1997	P.L. 105-56
1999		17 October 1998	P.L. 105-262
2000		25 October 1999	P.L. 106-79
2001		9 August 2000	P.L.106-259

## FOOTNOTE:

(1) After FY76, Fiscal Year changed from 1 July - 30 June to 1 October - 30 September.

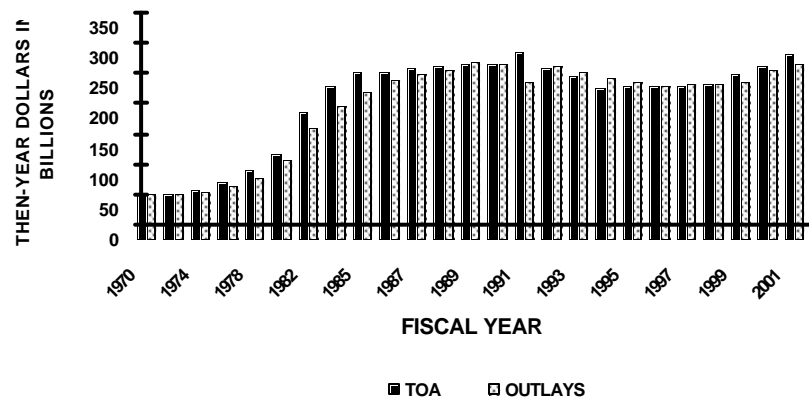
OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Ms. Sandra Jefferson, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table B-2

**DoD TOA AND OUTLAY BUDGET TRENDS**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

FISCAL YEAR		TOA	OUTLAYS
1970		75.5	77.1
1972		76.5	75.1
1974		81.7	77.6
1976	(1)	95.7	87.9
1978		116.1	103.0
1980		142.0	132.8
1982		210.7	184.5
1984		255.3	220.8
1985		276.2	245.4
1986		278.1	265.6
1987		282.7	274.0
1988		287.8	281.9
1989		291.5	294.9
1990		291.4	289.8
1991		310.6	262.4
1992		285.2	286.6
1993		269.7	278.6
1994		251.3	269.0
1995		254.2	260.6
1996		255.0	253.3
1997		254.2	258.3
1998		259.1	256.1
1999		272.7	261.4
2000		287.0	281.2
2001		307.1	291.0

**DoD TOA & OUTLAY TRENDS**



## FOOTNOTE:

(1) Excludes FY 76 Transition Quarter.

SOURCE: OSD Comptroller (Program & Financial Control) Tables 6-1 & 6-11 of National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2003 (issued Mar 2002)

Table B-3

**TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE**  
(Current Dollars in Billions)

	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 03	FY04	FY05	FY06
<b>BUDGET AUTHORITY</b>							
DoD-051	290.5	312.9	332.9	378.6	387.4	408.3	429.2
DoE and Other	13.6	16.1	17.7	18.2	18.2	18.3	18.6
<b>TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE</b>	<b>304.1</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>350.6</b>	<b>396.8</b>	<b>405.6</b>	<b>426.6</b>	<b>447.8</b>
<b>OUTLAYS</b>							
DoD-051	281.2	294	330.5	361.0	375.6	395.2	410.2
DoE and Other	13.3	14.5	17.4	18.0	18.2	18.3	18.4
<b>TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE</b>	<b>294.5</b>	<b>308.5</b>	<b>347.9</b>	<b>379.0</b>	<b>393.8</b>	<b>413.5</b>	<b>428.6</b>

SOURCE: OSD Comptroller (Program & Financial Control) Tables 1-1 & 1-2 of National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2003 (issued Mar 2002)

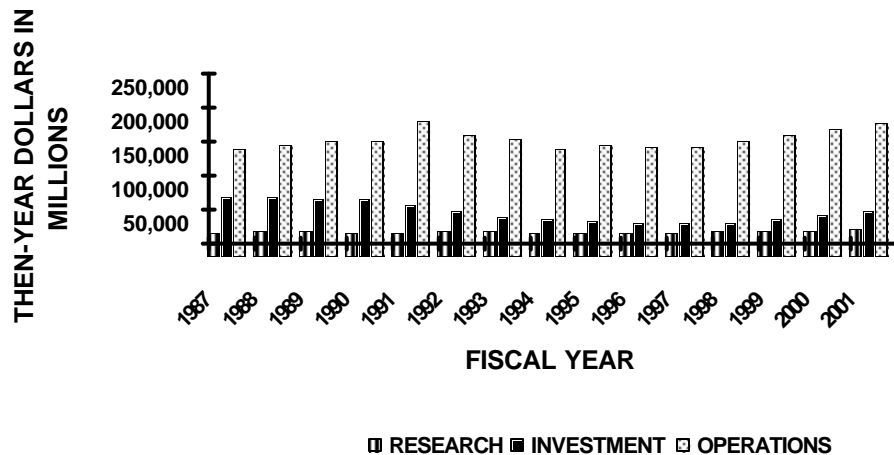
OPR: SAF/FMCE, Ms. Rachel Weber, (703) 693-0676, DSN 223-0676

Table B-4

**DoD TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY (TOA):  
INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	RESEARCH	INVESTMENT (1)	OPERATIONS (2)	TOTAL
1987	35,720	88,399	158,600	282,718
1988	36,878	87,562	163,366	287,806
1989	37,306	85,092	169,143	291,540
1990	35,793	84,867	170,697	291,356
1991	34,714	76,912	198,994	310,620
1992	37,879	66,907	180,409	285,195
1993	37,677	57,526	174,453	269,655
1994	34,508	50,238	166,593	251,339
1995	34,422	48,958	170,835	254,215
1996	35,115	50,790	169,147	255,052
1997	36,481	49,152	168,554	254,186
1998	37,184	50,353	171,586	259,123
1999	38,104	55,918	178,707	272,729
2000	38,753	60,906	187,299	286,958
2001	41,748	68,210	197,102	307,060

**DoD TOA INVESTMENT, RESEARCH, & OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Procurement and MILCON appropriations.

(2) Operations includes all other appropriations (i.e., military personnel, O&amp;M, family housing, foreign currency, and revolving and management funds).

SOURCE: OSD (Comptroller/Program &amp; Financial Control) National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2003 (Released Mar 02) Table 6-1.

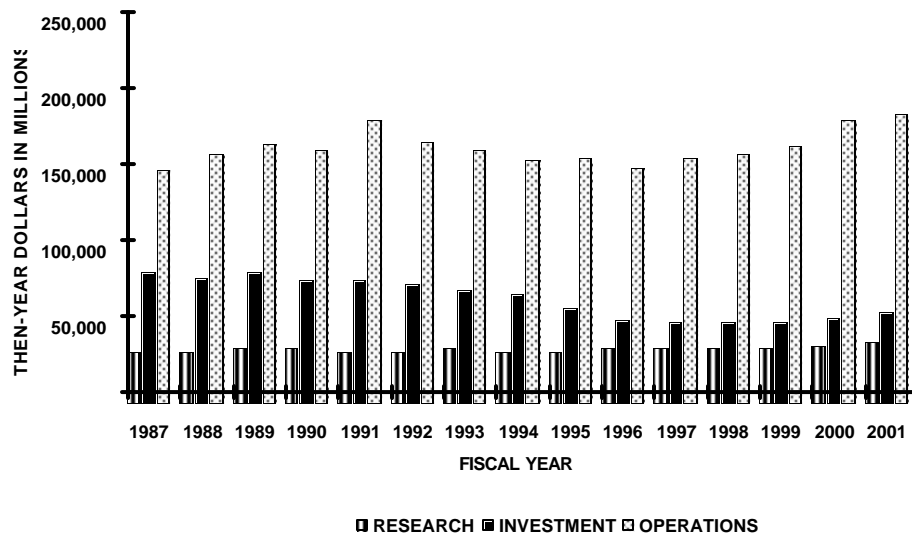
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Ms. Rachel Weber, (703) 693-0676, DSN 223-0676.

Table B-5

**DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS:  
INVESTMENT, RESEARCH, AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)**

FISCAL YEAR	RESEARCH	INVESTMENT (1)	OPERATIONS (2)	TOTAL
1987	33,596	86,597	153,814	274,007
1988	34,792	83,040	164,103	281,935
1989	37,002	86,895	170,983	294,880
1990	37,458	86,052	166,245	289,755
1991	34,589	85,525	142,275	262,389
1992	34,632	79,143	172,858	286,633
1993	36,968	74,767	166,840	278,575
1994	34,786	66,737	167,112	268,635
1995	34,710	61,810	164,087	260,608
1996	36,561	55,596	161,101	253,258
1997	37,026	53,879	167,423	258,330
1998	37,423	54,260	164,453	256,136
1999	37,362	54,343	169,674	261,379
2000	37,609	56,808	186,817	281,234
2001	40,462	59,969	190,548	290,979

**DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS**



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Procurement and MILCON appropriations.

(2) Operations includes all other appropriations (i.e., military personnel, O&amp;M, family housing, foreign currency, and revolving and management funds).

SOURCE: OSD (Comptroller/Program & Financial Control) National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2003  
(Released Mar 02) Table 6-11.

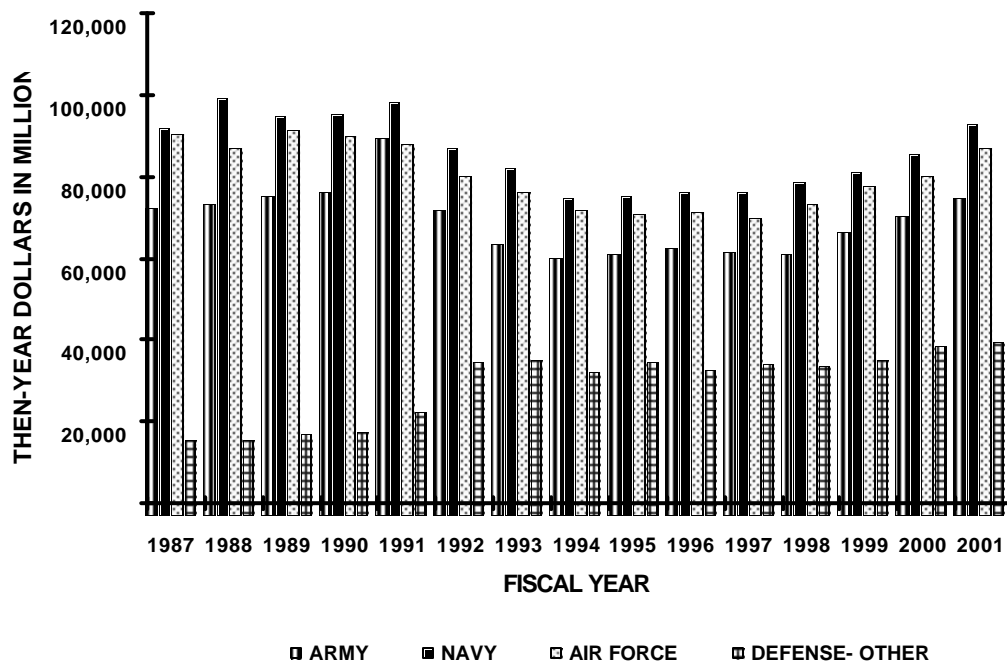
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Ms. Rachel Weber, (703) 693-0676, DSN 223-0676.

Table B-6

**DoD: TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFENSE OTHER	TOTAL
1987	75,241	95,132	93,621	18,723	282,717
1988	76,346	102,364	90,268	18,827	287,805
1989	78,562	98,195	94,713	20,069	291,539
1990	79,131	98,597	93,244	20,384	291,356
1991	92,498	101,477	91,189	25,457	310,621
1992	74,709	89,927	83,048	37,510	285,194
1993	66,731	84,995	79,566	38,364	269,656
1994	63,087	77,981	74,938	35,334	251,340
1995	63,953	78,585	73,773	37,904	254,215
1996	65,463	79,560	74,230	35,800	255,053
1997	64,664	79,171	73,170	37,181	254,186
1998	64,001	81,958	76,543	36,620	259,122
1999	69,331	84,398	80,862	38,138	272,729
2000	73,264	88,509	83,368	41,818	286,959
2001	78,047	96,117	90,051	42,845	307,060

**DoD TOA BY SERVICE**



Source: OSD (Comptroller/Program & Financial Control) National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2003 (Released Mar 02) Table 6-3.

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Ms. Rachel Weber, (703) 693-0676, DSN 223-0676.

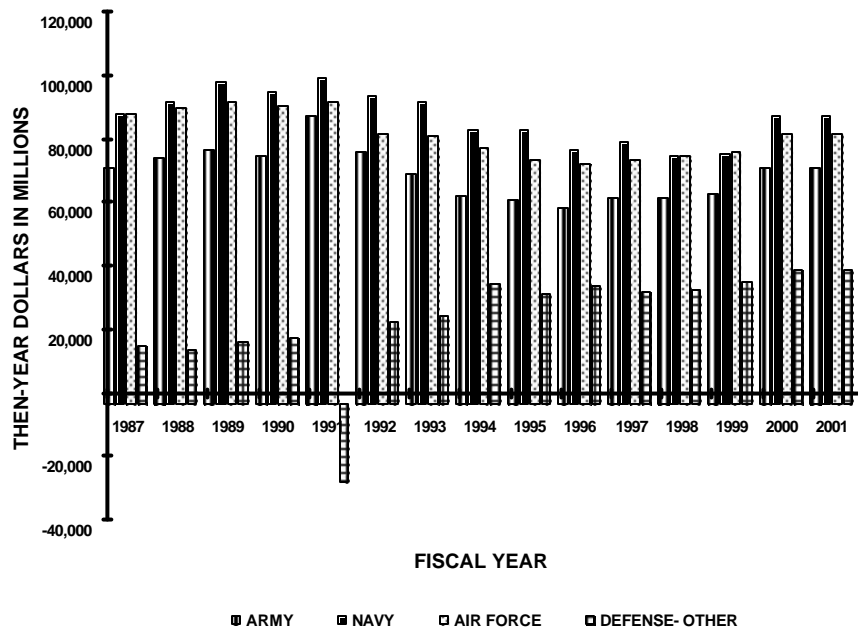


Table B-7

**DoD: OUTLAYS BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFENSE OTHER	TOTAL
1987	73,808	90,813	91,144	18,241	274,006
1988	77,315	94,570	93,060	16,990	281,935
1989	79,973	101,171	94,676	19,060	294,880
1990	78,017	97,725	93,546	20,468	289,756
1991	90,360	102,180	94,510	(24,661)	262,389
1992	79,228	96,858	85,019	25,526	286,631
1993	72,233	94,914	83,802	27,626	278,575
1994	64,999	85,927	80,289	37,420	268,635
1995	63,692	85,910	76,799	34,207	260,608
1996	61,183	79,587	75,378	37,109	253,257
1997	64,346	82,098	76,622	35,264	258,330
1998	64,586	78,047	77,906	35,597	256,136
1999	65,773	78,598	79,158	37,850	261,379
2000	70,336	87,204	82,092	41,603	281,235
2001	73,800	90,444	84,827	41,909	290,980

**DoD OUTLAYS BY SERVICE**



## NOTE:

Defense Co-operation Receipts Account for Desert Storm caused the negative 1991 number.

Source: OSD (Comptroller/Program & Financial Control) National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2003  
(Released Mar 02) Table 6-13.

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Ms. Rachel Weber, (703) 693-0676 DSN 223-0676.

Table B-8

**DoD TOA: PROCUREMENT BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>44,884</b>	<b>50,769</b>	<b>55,499</b>	<b>62,927</b>
<b>ARMY TOTAL</b>	<b>6,789</b>	<b>8,735</b>	<b>9,456</b>	<b>10,905</b>
Aircraft Procurement	1,285	1,384	1,507	1,541
Missile Procurement	726	1,215	1,310	1,309
Weapons/Tracked Vehicle Procurement	1,252	1,536	1,732	2,450
Ammunition Procurement	998	1,183	1,161	1,171
Other Procurement	2,528	3,417	3,746	4,434
<b>NAVY TOTAL</b>	<b>19,509</b>	<b>20,646</b>	<b>23,526</b>	<b>26,607</b>
Aircraft Procurement	6,588	7,549	8,861	8,037
Weapons Procurement	1,054	1,608	1,418	1,422
Shipbuilding/Conversion	8,007	6,118	7,125	11,965
Ammunition Procurement	376	467	542	543
Other Procurement	3,008	4,047	4,284	3,450
Procurement, Marine Corps	476	857	1,296	1,190
<b>AIR FORCE TOTAL</b>	<b>15,328</b>	<b>18,208</b>	<b>18,924</b>	<b>22,142</b>
Aircraft Procurement	6,112	8,235	8,831	9,920
Missile Procurement	2,273	2,091	2,120	2,721
Ammunition Procurement	372	411	582	661
Other Procurement	6,571	7,471	7,391	8,840
<b>OTHER TOTAL</b>	<b>3,258</b>	<b>3,180</b>	<b>3,593</b>	<b>3,273</b>
Defense Agencies	2,059	2,050	2,421	2,185
Reserve Forces Equipment	647	358	149	110
DoD Chem Demil Program	552	772	1,023	978

NOTE: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: OSD (Comptroller/Program and Financial Control) National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2003  
(Released Mar 02) Table 6-6.

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Ms. Rachel Weber, (703) 693-0676 or DSN 223-0676.

Table B-9

**DoD TOA: RDT&E DETAIL**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>DETAIL BY APPROPRIATION</b>				
<b>TOTAL RDT&amp;E TOA</b>	<b>37.183</b>	<b>38.103</b>	<b>38.754</b>	<b>41.748</b>
<b>RDT&amp;E, ARMY</b>	<b>5.023</b>	<b>5.031</b>	<b>5.314</b>	<b>6.263</b>
<b>RDT&amp;E, NAVY</b>	<b>7.888</b>	<b>8.942</b>	<b>9.065</b>	<b>9.596</b>
<b>RDT&amp;E, AIR FORCE</b>	<b>14.278</b>	<b>13.731</b>	<b>14.527</b>	<b>14.319</b>
<b>RDT&amp;E, DEFENSE AGENCIES</b>	<b>9.714</b>	<b>10.093</b>	<b>9.552</b>	<b>11.316</b>
<b>DIR, T&amp;E, DEFENSE</b>	<b>0.250</b>	<b>0.259</b>	<b>0.265</b>	<b>0.035</b>
<b>DIR, OPERATIONAL T&amp;E</b>	<b>0.030</b>	<b>0.047</b>	<b>0.031</b>	<b>0.225</b>
<b>DETAIL BY RESEARCH AREA</b>				
<b>BASIC RESEARCH</b>	<b>0.188</b>	<b>0.198</b>	<b>0.208</b>	<b>0.206</b>
<b>APPLIED RESEARCH</b>	<b>0.546</b>	<b>0.582</b>	<b>0.584</b>	<b>0.661</b>
<b>ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT</b>	<b>0.461</b>	<b>0.430</b>	<b>0.563</b>	<b>0.563</b>
<b>DEMONSTRATION &amp; VALIDATION</b>	<b>1.109</b>	<b>1.200</b>	<b>0.909</b>	<b>1.294</b>
<b>ENGINEERING DEVELOPMENT</b>	<b>4.293</b>	<b>3.596</b>	<b>4.303</b>	<b>3.358</b>
<b>MANAGEMENT SUPPORT</b>	<b>1.035</b>	<b>0.794</b>	<b>0.782</b>	<b>0.830</b>
<b>OPERATIONAL SYSTEMS DEVELOPMENT</b>	<b>6.646</b>	<b>6.931</b>	<b>7.178</b>	<b>7.407</b>
<b>DETAIL BY FYDP</b>				
<b>STRATEGIC FORCES</b>	<b>0.031</b>	<b>0.034</b>	<b>0.056</b>	<b>0.056</b>
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES</b>	<b>1.475</b>	<b>1.447</b>	<b>1.676</b>	<b>1.649</b>
<b>INTELLIGENCE/COMMUNICATIONS</b>	<b>5.104</b>	<b>5.175</b>	<b>5.091</b>	<b>1.318</b>
<b>AIRLIFT/SEALIFT</b>	<b>0.112</b>	<b>0.169</b>	<b>0.247</b>	<b>0.342</b>
<b>RESEARCH &amp; DEVELOPMENT</b>	<b>7.425</b>	<b>6.754</b>	<b>7.319</b>	<b>10.788</b>
<b>CENTRAL SUPPLY &amp; MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>0.080</b>	<b>0.101</b>	<b>0.116</b>	<b>0.127</b>
<b>TNG MED &amp; OTHER GEN PERS ACTIVITY</b>	<b>0.001</b>	<b>0.000</b>	<b>0.000</b>	<b>n/a</b>
<b>ADMIN &amp; ASSOC ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>0.030</b>	<b>0.045</b>	<b>0.018</b>	<b>0.032</b>
<b>SUPPORT OF OTHER NATIONS</b>	<b>0.020</b>	<b>0.006</b>	<b>0.004</b>	<b>0.007</b>

## NOTES:

FYDP is the Future Years Defense Program.

Detail by Research Area and Detail by FYDP represent Air Force Data only.

Totals may not add due to rounding and are approximate due to minor accounting differences.

## SOURCE:

Detail by Appropriation: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2003, Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), March 2002. Table 6-6 Page 84. <http://www.dtic.mil/comptroller/fy2003budget>

## OPRS:

Air Force: SAF/FMBIZ, John Uperti, (703) 695-0642, DSN 225-0642.

Detail by Appropriation: SAF/FMCEE, Rachel Weber, (703) 693-0676 DSN 223-0676.

Table B-10

**DoD PERSONNEL POPULATION BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
**(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)**  
**(1)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>TOTAL DoD POPULATION</b>	<b>3,234</b>	<b>3,136</b>	<b>3,050</b>	<b>2,990</b>	<b>2,972</b>	<b>2,970</b>
<b>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</b>	<b>1,472</b>	<b>1,439</b>	<b>1,406</b>	<b>1,386</b>	<b>1,384</b>	<b>1,385</b>
<b>Army</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>481</b>
<b>Navy</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>378</b>
<b>Marine Corps</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Air Force</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>353</b>
<b>CIVILIANS (2)</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>710</b>
<b>Army</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>247</b>
<b>Navy/Marine Corps</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>Air Force</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Defense Agencies</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>TOTAL SELECTED RESERVE</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>875</b>
<b>SELECTED RESERVE (DoD) (3)</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>867</b>
<b>Army National Guard</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>352</b>
<b>Army Reserve</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>Naval Reserve</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Marine Corps Reserve</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Air National Guard</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Air Force Reserve</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>COAST GUARD RESERVE (4)</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Numbers may not add due to rounding.

(2) The civilian figures represent direct and indirect hire civilians subject to the former OMB ceiling for both military and civil functions within DoD.

(3) The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their respective Services &amp; approved by the JCS as so essential to initial wartime missions as to have priority over all other reservists. All Selected Reservists are in an active status, including: Drilling Unit Reservists, Full-time Reserve Unit Support Personnel (including AGR, Navy TARS, Marine Corps FTS), IMAs and Training Pipeline personnel.

(4) Attached to the U.S. Department of Transportation.

SOURCE: (Active Military) "DoD Military Manpower Statistics;" (Active Civilian) "DoD Civilian Manpower Statistics," DOD/WHHS, DIOR.

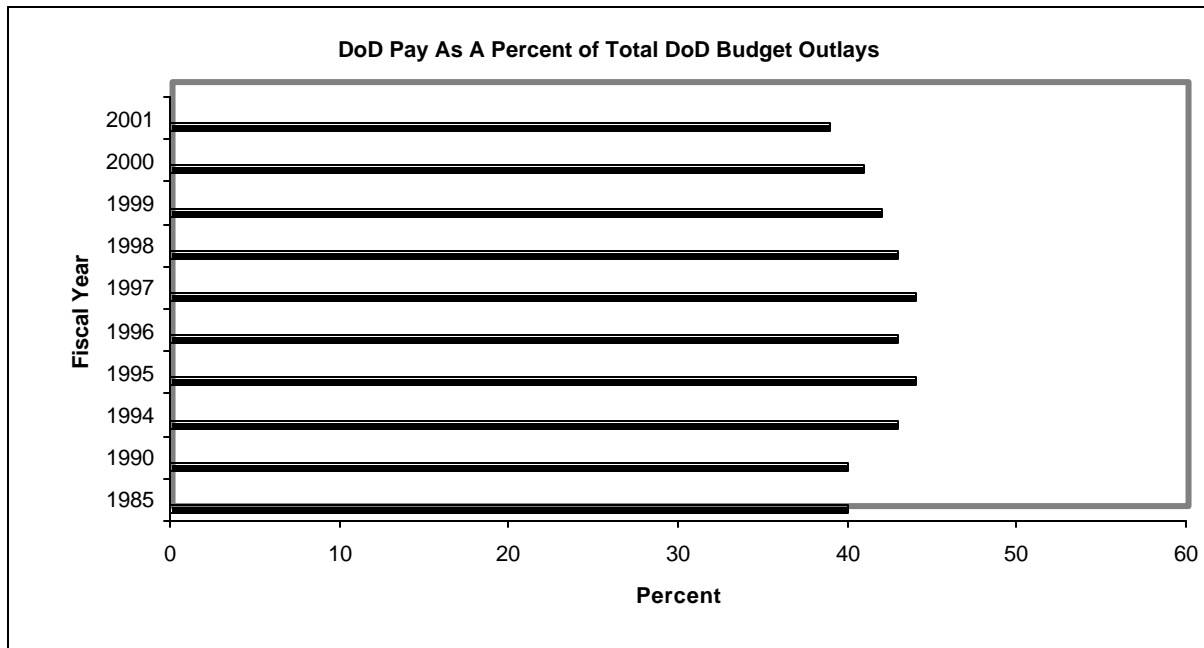
OPR: (ACTIVE DUTY MIL &amp; CIV), Mr. Roger Jorstad, DOD/WHHS, Directorate for Information Operations &amp; Reports, (703) 604-4571.

(SELECTED RESERVES), Ms. Deborah Shea, Defense Manpower Data Center, 1600 Wilson Blvd, Suite 400, Arlington, VA 22209-2593, (703) 696-5848.

Table B-11

**DoD PAY**  
(As a Percent of Total DoD Outlays)

FISCAL YEAR	PERCENT	FISCAL YEAR	PERCENT
1965	49	1983	43
1966	47	1984	42
1967	44	1985	40
1968	42	1986	39
1969	45	1987	39
1970	49	1988	40
1971	52	1989	40
1972	53	1990	40
1973	56	1991	47
1974	55	1992	43
1975	55	1993	43
1976	55	1994	43
1977	54	1995	44
1978	53	1996	43
1979	51	1997	44
1979	51	1998	43
1980	49	1999	42
1981	47	2000	41
1982	45	2001	39



OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Ms. Sandra Jefferson (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table B-12

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS**  
(As A Percent of the GDP)

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS	PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (1)
1966	7.7	4.9
1968	9.4	5.7
1970	8.1	6.4
1972	6.7	7.9
1974	5.5	8.3
1976 (2)	5.2	10.4
1978	4.7	9.5
1980	4.9	10.2
1982	5.7	11.1
1984	5.9	10.5
1986	6.2	10.3
1987	6.1	10.2
1988	5.8	10.0
1989	5.6	9.9
1990	5.2	10.2
1991	4.6	11.0
1992	4.8	11.7
1993	4.4	12.0
1994	4.1	11.9
1995	3.7	12.0
1996	3.5	11.9
1997	3.3	11.7
1998	3.1	11.3
1999	3.0	11.0
2000	3.0	10.9
2001	3.0	11.1

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Entitlements (i.e., Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.).

(2) Excludes Transition Quarter.

## SOURCE:

Fiscal Year 2003 Budget of the United States Government Historical Tables, Table 6-1

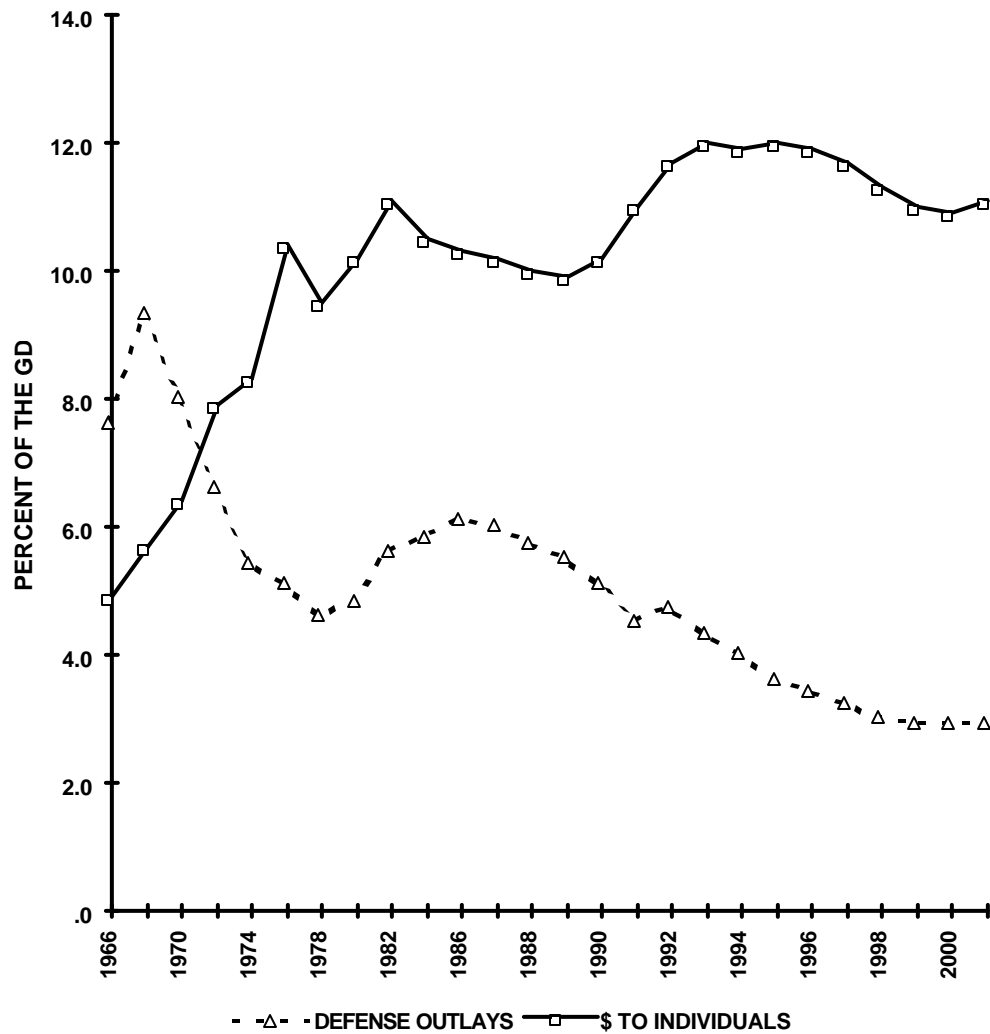
URL <http://w3.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2003/pdf/hist/pdf>

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Rachel Weber, 703-693-0676 or DSN 223-0676

Table B-12

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS**  
(As a Percent of the GDP)  
GRAPH

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS**



SOURCE:

Fiscal Year 2003 Budget of the United States Government Historical Tables, Table 6-1

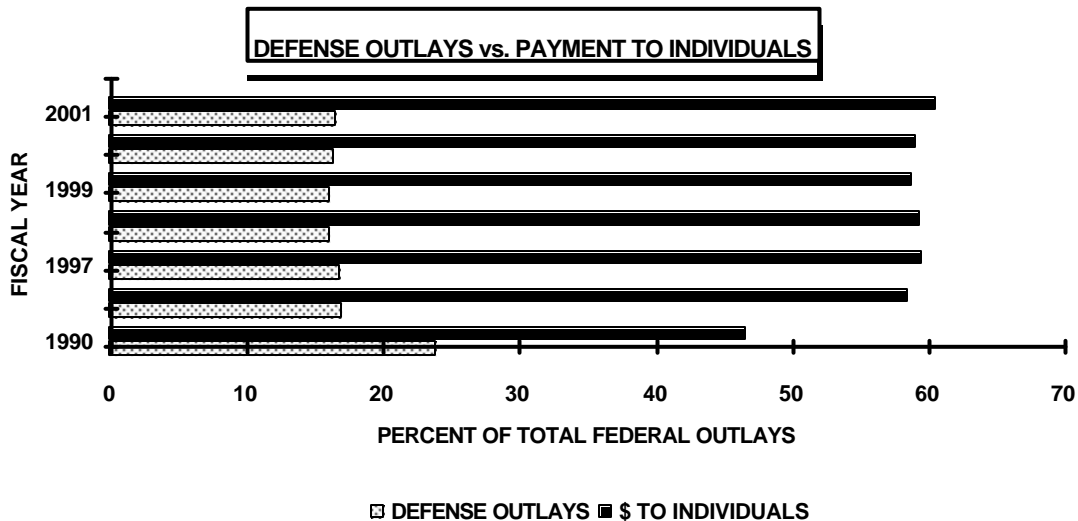
URL <http://w3.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2003/pdf/hist/pdf>

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Rachel Weber, 703-693-0676 or DSN 223-0676.

Table B-13

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS**  
(As A Percent of Federal Outlays)

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS	PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (1)
1966	43.2	27.6
1968	46.0	28.0
1970	41.8	33.1
1972	34.3	40.3
1974	29.5	44.7
1976 (2)	24.1	48.6
1978	22.8	46.2
1980	22.7	47.1
1982	24.8	48.1
1984	26.7	47.2
1986	27.6	45.6
1987	28.1	47.0
1988	27.3	47.1
1989	26.5	47.0
1990	23.9	46.7
1991	20.6	49.3
1992	21.6	52.8
1993	20.7	55.7
1994	19.3	56.4
1995	17.9	57.9
1996	17.0	58.5
1997	16.9	59.6
1998	16.2	59.4
1999	16.2	58.9
2000	16.5	59.1
2001	16.6	60.6



FOOTNOTES: (1) Entitlements (i.e., Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.).

(2) FY1976 excludes Transition Quarter

SOURCE:

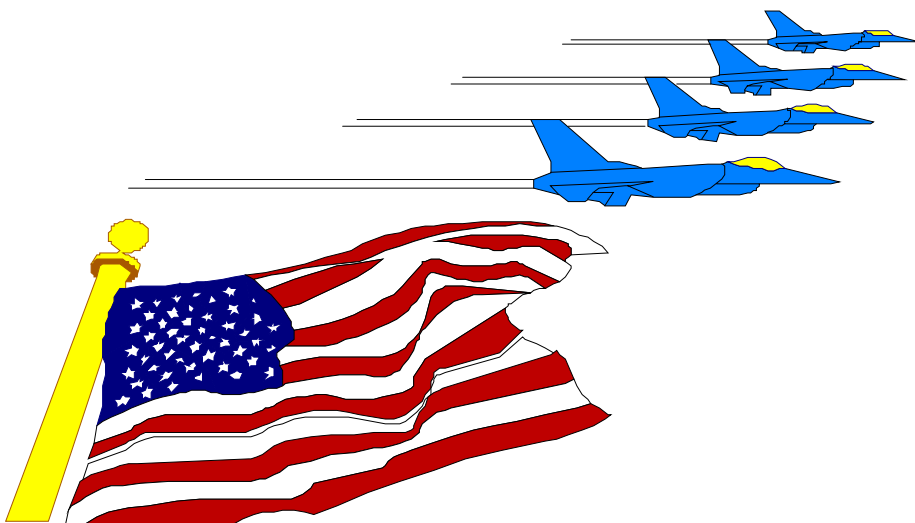
Fiscal Year 2003 Budget of the United States Government Historical Tables, Table 6-1

URL <http://w3.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2003/pdf/hist/pdf>

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Rachel Weber, 703-693-0676 or DSN 223-0676.



# SECTION C



## AIR FORCE BUDGET

Table C-1

**AF TOA AND OUTLAY TRENDS**  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)

FY		TOA DOLLARS THEN-YEAR	OUTLAY DOLLARS THEN-YEAR
1965		19.4	18.1
1966		23.3	20.1
1967		24.3	22.9
1968		25.0	25.7
1969		25.9	25.9
1970		23.9	24.9
1971		23.0	23.8
1972		23.8	24.0
1973		24.7	23.6
1974		24.8	23.9
1975		26.0	25.0
1976	(1)	28.4	26.4
1977		31.1	27.9
1978		32.9	29.2
1979		34.9	32.3
1980		41.6	39.0
1981		52.4	45.2
1982		65.0	55.7
1983	(2)	73.4	62.9
1984		85.3	68.6
1985		96.5	82.0
1986		93.9	91.2
1987		93.6	91.1
1988		90.3	93.1
1989		94.7	94.7
1990		93.2	93.5
1991		91.2	94.5
1992		83.0	85.0
1993		79.8	83.8
1994		75.2	80.3
1995		73.6	76.6
1996		74.3	75.4
1997		73.2	76.6
1998		76.5	77.9
1999		80.9	79.2
2000		83.4	77.8
2001		90.1	84.8

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Figures for 1976 exclude transition quarter.

(2) AF assumed responsibility for Family Housing in FY83.

OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Ms. Sandra Jefferson, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939.

Table C-2

**AF OUTLAYS BY APPROPRIATION  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>76.6</b>	<b>77.9</b>	<b>79.2</b>	<b>77.8</b>	<b>84.8</b>
<b>3010 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>8.2</b>
<b>3020 MISSILE PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>3.0</b>
<b>3080 OTHER PROCUREMENT/AMMO</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>8.0</b>
<b>3600 RDT&amp;E</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>14.3</b>
<b>3400 O&amp;M</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>23.8</b>
<b>3740 O&amp;M - AFR</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>2.0</b>
<b>3840 O&amp;M - ANG</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.5</b>
<b>3500 MILITARY PERSONNEL</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>17.3</b>
<b>3700 AFR PERSONNEL</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>1.0</b>
<b>3850 ANG PERSONNEL</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.6</b>
<b>3300 MILCON</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>3730 MILCON - AFR</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>3830 MILCON - ANG</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>0704/0745 FAMILY HOUSING</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.1</b>
<b>OFFSETTING RECEIPTS</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>	<b>(0.1)</b>
<b>TRUST/TRUST REVOLVING FUND</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>

OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Ms. Sandra Jefferson, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939.

Table C-3

**AF TOA BY APPROPRIATION**  
(FY03 PB TY\$ BILLIONS)

	FY 00	FY01	FY02	FY03	FY04	FY05
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>83.4</b>	<b>90.1</b>	<b>94.8</b>	<b>107.0</b>	<b>113.3</b>	<b>118.1</b>
<b>10 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT - AF</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>14.2</b>
<b>14 MISSILE PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.3</b>
<b>16 OTHER PROCUREMENT - AF</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>11.3</b>
<b>24 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AF</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.7</b>
<b>28 RDT&amp;E - AF</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>19.0</b>
<b>30 OPERATION &amp; MAINTENANCE - AF</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>28.8</b>
<b>32 MILITARY PERSONNEL - AF</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>24.8</b>
<b>37 BRAC ROUND IV (FY96)</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>50 RESERVE PERSONNEL-AF</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>
<b>51 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION-AFR</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>52 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE - AFR</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.3</b>
<b>54 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - ANG</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>55 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE-ANG</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.4</b>
<b>56 NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL-ANG</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.4</b>
<b>60 FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION-AF</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>61 FAM HOUSING OPS &amp; DEBT-AF</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>A1 PROCUREMENT OF AMMUNITION-AF</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.1</b>
<b>A6 ENVIRONMENTAL RESTORATION-AF</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>AL DEFENSE BUSINESS OPERATIONS</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>

## NOTES:

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (2) Amounts are as of the FY03 PB. (President Bush)
- (3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of updates to prior year actuals.

OPR: SAF/FMBP, Capt Govan, (703) 614-3645 or DSN 224-3645.

Table C-4

**AF TOA: PROCUREMENT, RDT&E AND MILCON APPROPRIATIONS  
vs. ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS  
(FY03 PB CONSTANT \$ BILLIONS)**

<b>FY</b>	<b>PROCUREMENT RDT&amp;E AND MILCON</b>	<b>ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS</b>	<b>TOTAL AF TOA</b>
<b>1985</b>	<b>81.0</b>	<b>73.0</b>	<b>154.0</b>
<b>1986</b>	<b>74.0</b>	<b>72.9</b>	<b>146.9</b>
<b>1987</b>	<b>69.6</b>	<b>72.1</b>	<b>141.7</b>
<b>1988</b>	<b>60.0</b>	<b>70.7</b>	<b>130.7</b>
<b>1989</b>	<b>61.0</b>	<b>72.1</b>	<b>133.1</b>
<b>1990</b>	<b>56.8</b>	<b>69.2</b>	<b>126.0</b>
<b>1991</b>	<b>46.1</b>	<b>71.3</b>	<b>117.4</b>
<b>1992</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>59.5</b>	<b>104.8</b>
<b>1993</b>	<b>42.1</b>	<b>57.1</b>	<b>99.2</b>
<b>1994</b>	<b>36.0</b>	<b>54.7</b>	<b>90.7</b>
<b>1995</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>55.8</b>	<b>88.0</b>
<b>1996</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>53.6</b>	<b>87.3</b>
<b>1997</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>84.1</b>
<b>1998</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>53.2</b>	<b>86.5</b>
<b>1999</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>54.3</b>	<b>89.7</b>
<b>2000</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>53.8</b>	<b>90.7</b>
<b>2001</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>55.6</b>	<b>94.8</b>

## NOTES:

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (2) Amounts in constant 03 dollars, are as of the FY03 PB. (President Bush)
- (3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication, because of updates to prior year actuals.

OPR: SAF/FMBP, Capt Govan, (703) 614-3645 or DSN 224-3645.

Table C-5

**TOTAL AF PERSONNEL BUDGET OUTLAY  
TRENDS**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR		MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1984		12,186	6,805
1985	(1)	17,689	7,142
1986		18,496	7,422
1987		19,183	7,801
1988		19,498	7,993
1989		19,697	8,391
1990		19,408	8,807
1991		19,552	8,626
1992		18,619	10,047
1993		17,398	9,690
1994		15,896	12,543
1995		16,862	12,856
1996		18,382	12,491
1997		19,151	11,233
1998		19,051	10,991
1999		19,124	10,148
2000		20,128	10,407
2001		19,628	10,422

FOOTNOTE: (1) Military retired pay accrual began in FY 85.

OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Ms.Sandra Jefferson, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939.

Table C-6

**AF DIRECT PERSONNEL COST AND END STRENGTH  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)**

**FY 01**

	<b>END STRENGTH</b>	<b>OBLIGATION \$</b>	<b>OUTLAY \$</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>727,562</b>	<b>31.506</b>	<b>30.054</b>
<b>% OF AF OUTLAY</b>			<b>35.4%</b>
<b>MILITARY TOTAL</b>	<b>536,925</b>	<b>21.204</b>	<b>19.752</b>
<b>AF</b>	<b>353,571</b>	<b>18.526</b>	<b>17.138</b>
<b>AFR</b>	<b>74,869</b>	<b>0.978</b>	<b>0.978</b>
<b>ANG</b>	<b>108,485</b>	<b>1.700</b>	<b>1.636</b>
<b>CIVILIAN TOTAL</b>	<b>157,967</b>	<b>8.343</b>	<b>8.343</b>
<b>O&amp;M - AF</b>	<b>86,286</b>	<b>4.223</b>	<b>4.223</b>
<b>O&amp;M - AFR</b>	<b>14,783</b>	<b>0.827</b>	<b>0.827</b>
<b>O&amp;M - ANG</b>	<b>24,228</b>	<b>1.334</b>	<b>1.334</b>
<b>RDT&amp;E</b>	<b>7,105</b>	<b>0.449</b>	<b>0.449</b>
<b>WORKING CAPITAL FUND (1)</b>	<b>25,565</b>	<b>1.510</b>	<b>1.510</b>
<b>WORKING CAPITAL FUND (1)</b>	<b>25,565</b>	<b>1.510</b>	<b>1.510</b>

**FY 00**

	<b>END STRENGTH</b>	<b>OBLIGATION \$</b>	<b>OUTLAY \$</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>694,473</b>	<b>28.849</b>	<b>28.309</b>
<b>% OF AF OUTLAY</b>			<b>36.4%</b>
<b>MILITARY TOTAL</b>	<b>534,278</b>	<b>20.447</b>	<b>19.907</b>
<b>AF</b>	<b>355,654</b>	<b>17.978</b>	<b>17.475</b>
<b>AFR</b>	<b>72,259</b>	<b>0.885</b>	<b>0.885</b>
<b>ANG</b>	<b>106,365</b>	<b>1.584</b>	<b>1.547</b>
<b>CIVILIAN TOTAL</b>	<b>160,195</b>	<b>8.402</b>	<b>8.402</b>
<b>O&amp;M - AF</b>	<b>88,734</b>	<b>4.327</b>	<b>4.327</b>
<b>O&amp;M - AFR</b>	<b>14,947</b>	<b>0.811</b>	<b>0.811</b>
<b>O&amp;M - ANG</b>	<b>24,209</b>	<b>1.283</b>	<b>1.283</b>
<b>RDT&amp;E</b>	<b>7,191</b>	<b>0.399</b>	<b>0.399</b>
<b>WORKING CAPITAL FUND</b>	<b>25,114</b>	<b>1.582</b>	<b>1.582</b>
<b>WORKING CAPITAL FUND</b>	<b>25,114</b>	<b>1.582</b>	<b>1.582</b>

Footnote: (1) FY01 numbers for the Working Capital Fund (WCF) do not include USTRANSCOM data.

With USTRANSCOM data, the WCF end strength is 43,976, the WCF Obligation is \$256.303B and the WCF Outlay is \$256.303B.

OPR: (AF MIL, CIV & O&M) Ms. Marilyn Plogger, SAF/FMBOP, (703) 697-3223 or DSN 227-3223;

( RDT&E) Jeanette Bayliss, SAF/FMBIZ, (703) 614-4601, DSN 224-4601;

(DoD WC FUND) Micheal Cerda, SAF/FMBMR, (703) 693-4708 or DSN 223-4708;

(ANG MIL) Lt Col J. Ayala, ANG/FMA, (703) 607-2792; DSN 327-2792;

(AFR - MIL) Ms. Nancy Lee, AF/RECB 695-0545 (AFR - CIV) Ms Michelle Williams AF/RECB 703-695-0664 DSN 225-0664.

Table C-7

**TOTAL AF O&M FUNDING DETAIL BY  
BUDGET ACTIVITY & COMMODITY GROUP**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)  
(1)

	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>TOTAL O&amp;M FUNDING (2)</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>24.4</b>
<b>RESERVE FORCES</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.6</b>
<b>OPERATING FORCES</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>12.5</b>
<b>MOBILIZATION</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.6</b>
<b>TRAINING &amp; RECRUITING</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2.3</b>
<b>ADMIN &amp; SERVICE WIDE ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>6.0</b>
<b>CIVILIAN PAY</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.3</b>
<b>TRAVEL &amp; TRANSPORTATION</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.8</b>
<b>UTILITIES &amp; RENT</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.5</b>
<b>COMMUNICATIONS</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>SUPPLIES &amp; EQUIPMENT</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>4.0</b>
<b>DEPOT MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.8</b>
<b>PURCHASED SERVICES</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>10.1</b>
<b>AIRCRAFT POL</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>OTHER EXPENSES</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Includes Active Air Force, Air National Guard (ANG) and Air Force Reserve (AFR).

(2) Totals may not add due to rounding.

OPR: (AF) SAF/FMBOI, MSGT Harris, (703) 614-7512 or DSN 224-7512\

(AFR) AF/RECB, Ms. M. Williams, (703) 695-0664 or DSN 225-0664

(ANG) ANG/FMA, Lt Col Jose Ayala, (703) 607-2792 or DSN 327-2792



Table C-8

**AF TOA CHANGES**  
**(FY03 BES CONSTANT \$ BILLIONS)**

	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>	<b>89.7</b>	<b>90.7</b>	<b>94.2</b>
<b>10 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT-AF</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>10.7</b>
<b>14 MISSILE PROCUREMENT-AF</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.9</b>
<b>16 OTHER PROCUREMENT-AF</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>8.0</b>
<b>24 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION-AF</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>28 RDT&amp;E-AF</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>14.9</b>
<b>30 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE-AF</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>25.2</b>
<b>32 MILITARY PERSONNEL-AF</b>	<b>20.6</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>20.0</b>
<b>35 BRAC ROUND III (FY94)</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>37 BRAC ROUND IV (FY96)</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>50 RESERVE PERSONNEL-AFR</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.1</b>
<b>51 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION-AFR</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>52 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE-AFR</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2.0</b>
<b>54 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION-ANG</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>55 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE-ANG</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.7</b>
<b>56 NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL-ANG</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.9</b>
<b>60 FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION-AF</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>61 FAM HOUSING OPS &amp; DEBT-AF</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>A1 PROCUREMENT OF AMMUNITION-AF</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.7</b>
<b>A6 ENVIRONMENTAL RESTORATION -AF</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.4</b>

## NOTES:

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Amounts are as of the FY 03 BES.

Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of updates to prior year actuals.

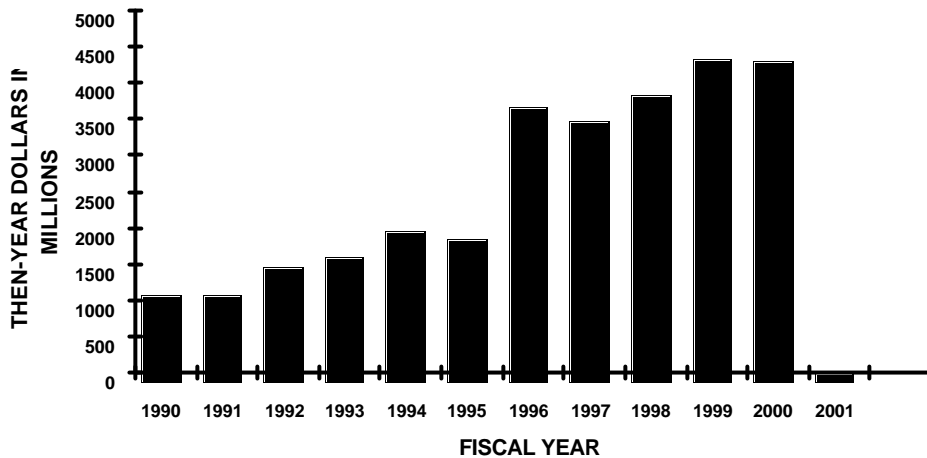
OPR: SAF/FMBP, Capt Govan, (703) 614-3645 or DSN 224-3645

Table C-9

**AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR (BMAR)  
VALUE OF BACKLOG  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)**

FY	\$M	FY	\$M	FY	\$M
1978	300	1986	788	1994	2,104
1979	365	1987	680	1995	1,984
1980	485	1988	869	1996 (1)	3,807
1981	530	1989	1,040	1997	3,611
1982	507	1990	1,214	1998	3,973
1983	653	1991	1,220	1999	4,487
1984	695	1992	1,600	2000	4,442
1985	684	1993	1,751	2001 (2)	129

**AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR (BMAR)  
VALUE OF BACKLOG (Total Force & RDT&E)**



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Starting in FY96 the Air Force began reporting Total Force (Active, Guard, Reserve) and RDT&E BMAR.

(2): In accordance with DoD Financial Management Regulation, Volume 6B, Chapter 12, dated June 2001, we now report deferred sustainment under Deferred Maintenance (vs Backlog Maintenance and Repair (BMAR)).

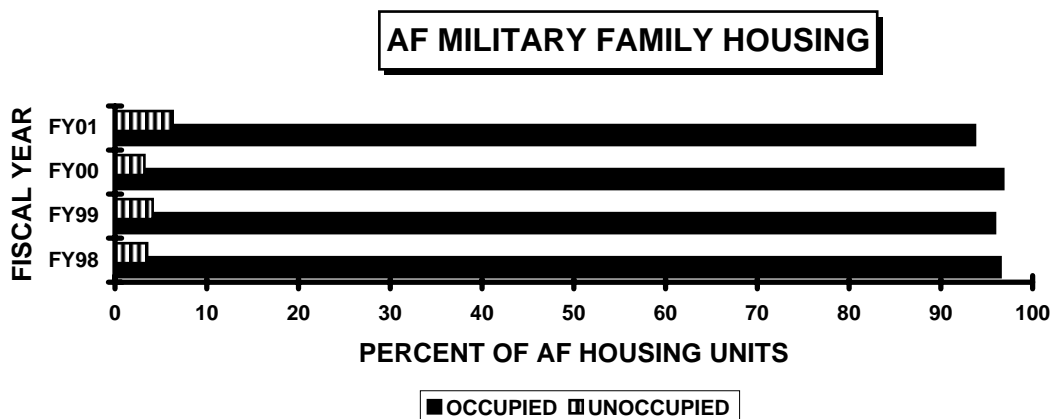
For FY01 Deferred Sustainment was \$128.74M. Please note that Deferred sustainment does not include the FY01 AF backlog of \$21.2B (\$9.6B non-Military Family Housing MILCON, \$4.8B MFH MILCON, and \$6.8B O&M). In the future, we expect OSD to determine a method for identifying additional deferred maintenance that we capture as restoration and modernization backlog.

OPR: AF/ILERP, LT COL SCOTT RUSSELL, (703) 604-4707or DSN 664-4707.

Table C-10

### AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING DATA

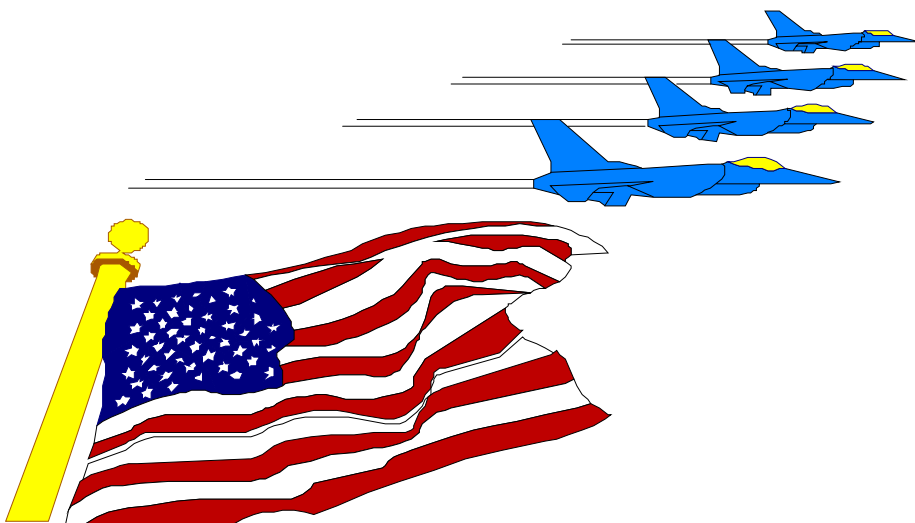
	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>GOVERNMENT HOUSING (OWNED/LEASED)</b>	116,995	116,509	110,000	111,008
Less Units Being Improved/Repaired	12,711	12,711	10,349	4,995
<b>Units Available for Occupancy</b>	104,284	103,798	99,651	106,013
Occupied Units	100,610	99,501	96,328	99,354
Unoccupied Units	3,674	4,297	3,323	6,659



NOTE: For FY00, while the number of units available for occupancy is accurate, the number of occupied and unoccupied units were obtained by iteration.

OPR: AF/LEH, Mr. Berry, (703) 604-4469 or DSN 664-4469

# SECTION D



**AIR FORCE PERSONNEL**

Table D-1

## AF MILITARY PERSONNEL

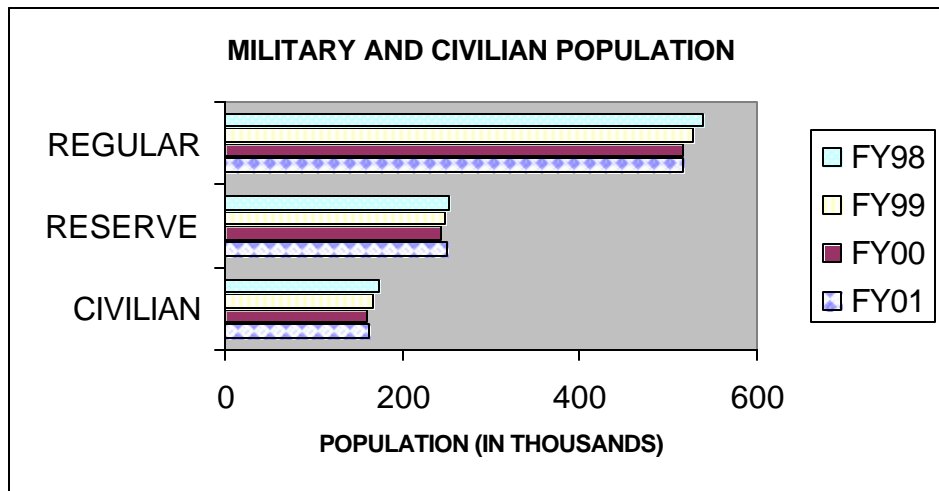
FY	TOTAL	FY	TOTAL	FY	TOTAL
1908	13	1940	51,165	1972	725,635
1909	27	1941	152,125	1973	690,999
1910	11	1942	764,415	1974	643,795
1911	23	1943	2,197,114	1975	612,551
1912	51	1944	2,372,292	1976	585,207
1913	114	1945	2,282,259	1977	570,479
1914	122	1946	455,515	1978	569,491
1915	208	1947	305,827	1979	559,450
1916	311	1948	387,730	1980	557,969
1917	1,218	1949	419,347	1981	570,302
1918	195,023	1950	411,277	1982	582,845
1919	25,603	1951	788,381	1983	592,044
1920	9,050	1952	973,474	1984	597,125
1921	11,649	1953	977,593	1985	601,515
1922	9,642	1954	947,918	1986	608,199
1923	9,441	1955	959,946	1987	607,035
1924	10,547	1956	909,958	1988	576,446
1925	9,670	1957	919,835	1989	570,880
1926	9,674	1958	871,156	1990	535,233
1927	10,078	1959	840,028	1991	510,432
1928	10,549	1960	814,213	1992	470,315
1929	12,131	1961	820,490	1993	444,351
1930	13,531	1962	883,330	1994	426,327
1931	14,780	1963	868,644	1995	400,409
1932	15,028	1964	855,802	1996	389,001
1933	15,099	1965	823,633	1997	377,385
1934	15,861	1966	886,350	1998	367,470
1935	16,247	1967	897,426	1999	360,590
1936	17,233	1968	904,759	2000	355,654
1937	19,147	1969	862,062	2001	353,571
1938	21,089	1970	791,078		
1939	23,455	1971	755,107		

SOURCE: AF/DPPR, Mr. Lambert (703) 693-4391 or DSN 223-4391

Table D-2

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION**  
(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)  
(1)

	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>ACTIVE FORCE (2)</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>516</b>
<b>MILITARY TOTAL</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>354</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>280</b>
<b>Cadets</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>CIVILIAN TOTAL</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Direct Hire</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>AFRES Technicians</b>	<b>(9)</b>	<b>(9)</b>	<b>(10)</b>	<b>(10)</b>
<b>ANG Technicians</b>	<b>(23)</b>	<b>(23)</b>	<b>(23)</b>	<b>(23)</b>
<b>Indirect Hire</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCE (3)</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>251</b>
<b>READY RESERVE (4)</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>233</b>
<b>ANG Selected Reserve</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>AF Reserve (Sel Res)</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>AF Reserve (IRR)</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>STANDBY RESERVE</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>



## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.  
 (2) Excludes nonchargeable personnel.  
 (3) Does not include Training/Pay Categories J, K, and L.  
 (4) Excludes retired Air Force Reserve.

NOTE: AFRES and ANG Technicians numbers are in parentheses to avoid double counting.

## OPR:

(AF MIL) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (AFR) AF/REPP, Mr. Bill Limbrick, (703) 588-6001 or DSN 425-6001;  
 (ANG) ANG/FMAF, Lt Col Jose Ayala, (793) 607-2792 or DSN 327-2792;  
 (CIV) AF/DPRR, Mr. Rechtermann, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>MAJCOM TOTAL</b>	<b>487395</b>	<b>472876</b>	<b>458298</b>	<b>444790</b>	<b>436392</b>	<b>435399</b>
Officer	61271	59511	57925	56510	55606	54697
Enlisted	282827	273795	266488	261101	257829	257120
Civilian	143297	139570	133885	127179	122957	123582
<b>AF MATERIEL CMD</b>	<b>107427</b>	<b>103596</b>	<b>96986</b>	<b>90120</b>	<b>84401</b>	<b>81159</b>
Officer	10039	9257	8540	7959	7555	7269
Enlisted	23995	23252	22037	20688	18560	16512
Civilian	73393	71087	66409	61473	58286	57378
<b>AF RESERVE COMMAND</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14916</b>	<b>15248</b>	<b>15139</b>	<b>14929</b>	<b>15174</b>
Officer	0	92	112	98	86	95
Enlisted	0	253	338	330	324	322
Civilian	0	14571	14798	14711	14519	14757
<b>AF SPECIAL OPS CMD</b>	<b>10217</b>	<b>9966</b>	<b>9773</b>	<b>9702</b>	<b>9550</b>	<b>9663</b>
Officer	1517	1515	1514	1473	1448	1479
Enlisted	8164	7913	7713	7658	7517	7578
Civilian	536	538	546	571	585	606
<b>AIR COMBAT CMD</b>	<b>116336</b>	<b>101684</b>	<b>98642</b>	<b>96730</b>	<b>94548</b>	<b>94816</b>
Officer	14805	12643	12292	12271	12319	12116
Enlisted	88364	77521	75035	73635	72154	72832
Civilian	13167	11520	11315	10824	10075	9868
<b>AIR MOBILITY CMD</b>	<b>57254</b>	<b>63260</b>	<b>60861</b>	<b>59571</b>	<b>57728</b>	<b>57283</b>
Officer	8507	9520	9012	8917	8562	8273
Enlisted	40222	44784	43446	42663	41368	41196
Civilian	8525	8956	8403	7991	7798	7814
<b>AIR EDUCATION &amp; TNG CMD</b>	<b>79371</b>	<b>80112</b>	<b>80140</b>	<b>79336</b>	<b>82574</b>	<b>83832</b>
Officer	14587	14883	15025	14656	14532	14405
Enlisted	50578	50846	50752	50744	53920	54832
Civilian	14206	14383	14363	13936	14122	14595
<b>PACIFIC AIR FORCES CMD</b>	<b>41998</b>	<b>41547</b>	<b>41116</b>	<b>40757</b>	<b>40377</b>	<b>40442</b>
Officer	4113	4002	3997	4032	4065	3990
Enlisted	29481	28864	28624	28257	27954	27569
Civilian	8404	8681	8495	8468	8358	8883
<b>SPACE CMD</b>	<b>26992</b>	<b>25796</b>	<b>23559</b>	<b>22349</b>	<b>21697</b>	<b>21676</b>
Officer	4341	4217	3976	3706	3655	3631
Enlisted	17891	16840	15231	14504	13692	13386
Civilian	4760	4739	4352	4139	4350	4659
<b>US AIR FORCES, EUROPE</b>	<b>32566</b>	<b>31999</b>	<b>31973</b>	<b>31091</b>	<b>30588</b>	<b>31354</b>
Officer	3267	3382	3457	3398	3384	3439
Enlisted	23884	23522	23312	22622	22340	22893
Civilian	5415	5095	5204	5071	4864	5022

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>AF RESERVE (1)</b>	<b>15234</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	95	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	248	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	14891	0	0	0	0	0
<b>FOA TOTAL</b>	<b>66552</b>	<b>53664</b>	<b>51499</b>	<b>51714</b>	<b>49805</b>	<b>49978</b>
Officer	5531	5602	5271	5205	4949	5031
Enlisted	14235	14743	14383	14271	14195	13647
Civilian	46786	33319	31845	32238	30661	31300
<b>AF AUDIT AGENCY</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>862</b>
Officer	1	1	1	1	0	0
Enlisted	3	1	1	1	0	0
Civilian	863	903	886	882	822	862
<b>AF AGENCY FOR MODELING/SIMULATION</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>
Officer	0	16	15	16	18	17
Enlisted	0	2	2	2	3	3
Civilian	0	0	11	12	13	12
<b>AF BASE CONVERSION AGENCY</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>226</b>
Officer	1	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	311	311	284	262	261	226
<b>AF CTR FOR ENVIR EXCEL</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>438</b>
Officer	49	46	40	37	42	39
Enlisted	3	2	2	2	2	2
Civilian	393	362	372	370	375	397
<b>AF CTR FOR QUALITY/MGMT</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	0	55	37	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	81	80	0	0	0
Civilian	0	82	88	0	0	0
<b>AF CIVIL ENG SPT AGENCY</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>194</b>
Officer	26	26	25	18	17	19
Enlisted	83	72	70	68	66	66
Civilian	114	115	126	129	115	109
<b>AF OPERATIONS GROUP</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>210</b>
Officer	138	153	160	141	148	134
Enlisted	73	65	69	71	71	66
Civilian	14	14	11	7	11	10
<b>AF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY (2)</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>496</b>
Officer	134	118	1	0	0	66
Enlisted	150	118	0	0	0	123
Civilian	303	298	0	0	0	307



Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>AF COST ANALYSIS AGENCY</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>51</b>
Officer	27	0	23	18	19	17
Enlisted	9	0	2	2	1	2
Civilian	71	69	37	34	26	32
<b>AF FLT STDS MGMT AGENCY</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>150</b>
Officer	72	62	66	58	53	54
Enlisted	65	73	72	69	61	62
Civilian	22	22	30	27	30	34
<b>AF FREQ MGMT AGENCY</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>
Officer	4	0	0	0	0	3
Enlisted	6	0	0	0	0	6
Civilian	21	27	0	0	0	19
<b>AF HIST RESEARCH AGENCY</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>64</b>
Officer	4	4	2	3	4	1
Enlisted	8	7	6	5	5	4
Civilian	53	52	62	59	63	59
<b>AF HISTORY SPT OFFICE (3)</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b>
Officer	3	3	2	1	3	2
Enlisted	3	3	2	3	1	3
Civilian	28	34	31	29	25	25
<b>AF INSPECTION AGENCY</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>123</b>
Officer	98	97	96	88	86	79
Enlisted	27	27	25	25	24	24
Civilian	25	23	26	21	21	20
<b>AIR INTEL AGENCY</b>	<b>12981</b>	<b>12739</b>	<b>12593</b>	<b>12749</b>	<b>12778</b>	<b>12289</b>
Officer	1539	1366	1262	1239	1273	1248
Enlisted	9343	9271	9278	9496	9462	8982
Civilian	2099	2102	2053	2014	2043	2059
<b>LEGAL SERVICES AGENCY</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>481</b>
Officer	282	274	274	275	276	256
Enlisted	125	114	116	126	124	112
Civilian	128	123	121	127	111	113
<b>AF LOGISTICS MGMT AGENCY</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>74</b>
Officer	41	33	38	35	30	36
Enlisted	16	16	20	18	19	18
Civilian	17	14	11	17	18	20

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>AF MANPOWER AND INNOVATION AGENCY</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>183</b>
Officer	0	0	0	35	34	29
Enlisted	0	0	0	78	81	74
Civilian	0	0	0	81	85	80
<b>AF MEDICAL OPS AGENCY</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>152</b>
Officer	40	42	48	56	60	73
Enlisted	6	13	14	13	21	22
Civilian	106	70	73	69	60	57
<b>AF MGMT ENG AGENCY (4)</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	27	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	60	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	80	0	0	0	0	0
<b>AF PERSONNEL CENTER (5)</b>	<b>1611</b>	<b>1751</b>	<b>1895</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>1933</b>	<b>2011</b>
Officer	292	302	309	312	305	296
Enlisted	638	640	654	675	663	665
Civilian	681	809	932	1005	965	1050
<b>AF PERSONNEL OPS AGENCY</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>48</b>
Officer	21	25	25	25	28	21
Enlisted	17	17	20	17	16	16
Civilian	25	22	19	20	22	11
<b>AF SERVICES AGENCY (6)</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>247</b>
Officer	24	19	30	41	28	20
Enlisted	46	44	50	59	53	48
Civilian	203	205	190	186	174	179
<b>AF NEWS AGENCY</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>398</b>
Officer	18	17	22	18	17	17
Enlisted	332	345	338	325	292	290
Civilian	130	114	106	100	93	91
<b>AF MEDICAL SPT AGENCY</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>65</b>
Officer	43	41	44	43	38	34
Enlisted	8	5	7	8	10	11
Civilian	39	37	28	26	21	20
<b>AF OFFICE OF SPEC INVEST</b>	<b>1874</b>	<b>1832</b>	<b>1828</b>	<b>1855</b>	<b>1894</b>	<b>1904</b>
Officer	367	357	373	365	373	374
Enlisted	1078	1060	1045	1069	1062	1052
Civilian	429	415	410	421	459	478

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>AF PROGRAM EXE OFFICE</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>40</b>
Officer	33	33	29	30	31	30
Enlisted	5	5	5	2	2	1
Civilian	14	13	11	12	12	9
<b>AF REAL ESTATE AGENCY</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	13	12	13	12	11	0
<b>AF REV BOARDS AGENCY</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>53</b>
Officer	5	4	5	5	5	5
Enlisted	6	6	5	6	6	5
Civilian	35	36	34	35	43	43
<b>AF SAFETY CENTER</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>114</b>
Officer	57	52	51	49	47	48
Enlisted	18	18	18	20	19	17
Civilian	61	59	57	53	50	49
<b>AF SEC POLICE AGENCY</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	25	45	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	103	171	0	0	0	0
Civilian	16	15	0	0	0	0
<b>AF SEC FORCES CENTER</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>271</b>
Officer	0	0	56	53	59	46
Enlisted	0	0	196	200	373	213
Civilian	0	0	13	13	14	12
<b>AF STUDIES &amp; ANALYSES</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>81</b>
Officer	51	55	66	63	53	54
Enlisted	9	81	11	10	11	10
Civilian	24	22	23	20	17	17
<b>AF TECH APPL CENTER</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>524</b>
Officer	195	180	152	141	138	132
Enlisted	746	669	549	398	394	392
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ANG READINESS CTR</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>573</b>
Officer	30	58	71	75	71	73
Enlisted	21	34	46	43	40	65
Civilian	510	480	464	428	457	435
<b>AIR NAT GUARD CIVILIANS</b>	<b>23931</b>	<b>24520</b>	<b>23388</b>	<b>23920</b>	<b>22781</b>	<b>22986</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	23931	24520	23388	23920	22781	22986
<b>AIR RESERVE PER CENTER</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	22	21	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	95	97	0	0	0	0
Civilian	485	413	0	0	0	0

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>AIR WEATHER SERVICE</b>	<b>1028</b>	<b>1049</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>753</b>
Officer	202	188	130	116	120	117
Enlisted	600	631	553	488	502	436
Civilian	226	230	163	183	190	200
<b>HEADQUARTERS AF</b>	<b>2596</b>	<b>2528</b>	<b>2463</b>	<b>2397</b>	<b>2411</b>	<b>2406</b>
Officer	1450	1386	1296	1281	1305	1322
Enlisted	270	262	265	251	254	254
Civilian	876	880	902	865	852	830
<b>JT SVCS SURV, EVASION, RESIST &amp; ESCAPE AGENCY</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	9	7	6	4	0	0
Enlisted	25	25	25	24	0	0
Civilian	61	73	75	68	0	0
<b>US SPACOM/NORAD</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>782</b>
Officer	339	352	225	326	171	298
Enlisted	343	327	265	236	202	266
Civilian	154	28	119	147	138	218
<b>PENTAGON COMM AGENCY (7)</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>639</b>
Officer	180	158	127	99	97	71
Enlisted	437	402	393	367	355	337
Civilian	342	315	315	308	283	231
<b>DIRECT REPORTING UNITS</b>	<b>7962</b>	<b>7226</b>	<b>8153</b>	<b>8733</b>	<b>8358</b>	<b>7340</b>
Officer	1858	1630	1857	2037	1745	1541
Enlisted	2853	2771	3008	3301	3234	2892
Civilian	3251	2825	3288	3395	3379	2907
<b>AF COMM AND INFO CENTER</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>19</b>
Officer	0	6	164	173	153	10
Enlisted	0	39	179	172	167	7
Civilian	0	0	361	357	379	2
<b>11TH SUPPORT WING (8)</b>	<b>2688</b>	<b>2360</b>	<b>2457</b>	<b>2526</b>	<b>2393</b>	<b>2452</b>
Officer	175	174	181	181	178	183
Enlisted	1415	1340	1428	1458	1404	1416
Civilian	1098	846	848	887	811	853
<b>AF OPERATIONAL T&amp;E CTR</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>702</b>
Officer	399	373	373	359	341	323
Enlisted	171	172	163	158	169	174
Civilian	187	187	231	206	204	205
<b>USAF ACADEMY</b>	<b>4496</b>	<b>4032</b>	<b>4140</b>	<b>4694</b>	<b>4473</b>	<b>4092</b>
Officer	1268	1032	1069	1257	1014	970
Enlisted	1266	1214	1232	1504	1487	1287
Civilian	1962	1786	1839	1933	1972	1835

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>AF DOCTRINE CENTER</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>75</b>
Officer	16	45	70	67	59	55
Enlisted	1	6	6	9	7	8
Civilian	4	6	9	12	13	12
<b>OTHER (9)</b>	<b>22066</b>	<b>18819</b>	<b>19081</b>	<b>13895</b>	<b>18008</b>	<b>18425</b>
Officer	7839	7246	7003	3106	6723	7593
Enlisted	8942	8103	7890	7590	7098	6751
Civilian	5285	3470	4188	3199	4187	4081

## Footnotes:

- (1) Changed to AF Reserve Command in FY97
- (2) AF C4 Agency changed to AF Communications Agency in FY96
- (3) Center for AF History changed to AF Hist Support Office in FY95.
- (4) Changed to AF Center for Quality and Management Improvement in FY97 and to AF Manpower and Innovation Agency in FY99
- (5) AF Civ Per Mgmt Cnt and AF Military Pers Center Changed to AF Personnel Center in FY96
- (6) Changed from AF MWR Agency in October 1993
- (7) Changed from 7th Communication Group in FY94
- (8) Changed from AF District of Washington in FY94
- (9) Includes all AF Elements and Joint Commands

## Notes:

Totals exclude Academy Cadets.

Beginning with the FY98 version of the Statistical Digest the former AFLC, AFSC, Air University, MAC, SAC and TAC were no longer listed. In FY 93, their successor organizations AFMC, AETC, AMC and ACC were instituted.

## OPR:

- (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;
- (ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;
- (CIVILIAN) AF/DPRR, Mr. R. Rechtermann, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1994-2001**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>ALABAMA</b>	7,407	7,085	7,063	6,993	6,795	6,586	6,478	6,293
Military	4,977	4,862	4,899	4,811	4,593	4,444	4,299	4,156
Civilian	2,430	2,223	2,164	2,182	2,202	2,142	2,179	2,137
<b>ARIZONA</b>	14,759	14,247	14,000	14,050	13,681	13,377	13,411	13,626
Military	12,034	11,625	11,566	11,647	11,357	11,119	11,200	11,378
Civilian	2,725	2,622	2,434	2,403	2,324	2,258	2,211	2,248
<b>ARKANSAS</b>	4,888	4,911	4,819	4,750	4,726	4,692	4,650	4,825
Military	4,421	4,475	4,344	4,330	4,309	4,281	4,236	4,403
Civilian	467	436	475	420	417	411	414	422
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	50,360	45,173	41,964	40,418	36,256	32,851	29,069	27,710
Military	31,151	27,402	24,970	24,081	22,262	21,104	19,806	18,963
Civilian	19,209	17,771	16,994	16,337	13,994	11,747	9,263	8,747
<b>COLORADO</b>	15,596	15,366	15,180	14,707	14,577	14,657	14,314	18,174
Military	11,009	10,746	10,496	10,241	10,134	10,086	9,570	13,392
Civilian	4,587	4,620	4,684	4,466	4,443	4,571	4,744	4,782
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>	38	34	34	38	34	31	30	37
Military	34	31	31	36	32	30	29	35
Civilian	4	3	3	2	2	1	1	2
<b>DELAWARE</b>	5,761	5,391	5,053	4,865	4,692	4,704	4,581	4,504
Military	4,598	4,277	3,980	3,831	3,746	3,774	3,684	3,586
Civilian	1,163	1,114	1,073	1,034	946	930	897	918
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>	4,751	4,846	5,002	4,783	4,685	4,449	4,096	4,096
Military	3,739	3,782	3,852	3,712	3,635	3,480	3,238	3,223
Civilian	1,012	1,064	1,150	1,071	1,050	969	858	873
<b>FLORIDA</b>	35,426	34,839	34,891	34,033	32,465	31,813	30,670	31,579
Military	26,636	26,562	26,688	25,940	24,654	24,172	23,154	23,772
Civilian	8,790	8,277	8,203	8,093	7,811	7,641	7,516	7,807
<b>GEORGIA</b>	20,580	19,583	19,913	19,833	19,845	20,446	20,933	21,683
Military	8,394	8,163	8,716	9,109	8,940	9,203	9,028	9,085
Civilian	12,186	11,420	11,197	10,724	10,905	11,243	11,905	12,598
<b>IDAHO</b>	3,819	4,019	4,324	4,671	4,570	4,582	4,490	4,664
Military	3,381	3,587	3,877	4,259	4,164	4,164	4,086	4,270
Civilian	438	432	447	412	406	418	404	394
<b>ILLINOIS</b>	10,077	9,558	9,088	8,476	7,832	7,642	7,666	7,850
Military	6,830	6,420	6,191	5,957	5,526	5,389	5,413	5,506
Civilian	3,247	3,138	2,897	2,519	2,306	2,253	2,253	2,344
<b>INDIANA</b>	4,187	899	879	846	821	830	810	740
Military	3,381	138	122	130	110	120	114	130
Civilian	806	761	757	716	711	710	696	610
<b>IOWA</b>	52	45	46	46	45	41	43	47
Military	50	43	44	44	43	39	41	46
Civilian	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1994-2001**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>KANSAS</b>	4,151	3,534	3,252	3,177	3,127	3,186	3,145	3,248
Military	3,816	3,217	2,879	2,784	2,742	2,807	2,770	2,865
Civilian	335	317	373	393	385	379	375	383
<b>KENTUCKY</b>	216	216	225	231	224	204	215	215
Military	210	210	219	226	219	199	206	205
Civilian	6	6	6	5	5	5	9	10
<b>LOUISIANA</b>	7,420	7,175	7,257	7,085	6,870	6,439	6,707	6,624
Military	5,955	5,736	5,831	5,709	5,534	5,423	5,379	5,303
Civilian	1,465	1,439	1,426	1,376	1,336	1,016	1,328	1,321
<b>MAINE</b>	217	45	110	116	95	97	91	89
Military	146	22	85	94	75	75	73	70
Civilian	71	23	25	22	20	22	18	19
<b>MARYLAND</b>	10,174	9,875	9,752	9,608	9,588	9,567	9,652	9,188
Military	8,518	8,326	8,249	8,152	8,101	8,167	8,246	7,881
Civilian	1,656	1,549	1,503	1,456	1,487	1,400	1,406	1,307
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	5,149	4,892	4,917	4,713	4,376	4,158	3,816	3,813
Military	2,019	1,891	1,912	1,811	1,694	1,528	1,505	1,474
Civilian	3,130	3,001	3,005	2,902	2,682	2,630	2,311	2,339
<b>MICHIGAN</b>	3,178	1,081	787	791	433	423	437	431
Military	2,179	282	140	134	119	118	135	131
Civilian	999	799	647	657	314	305	302	300
<b>MINNESOTA</b>	446	465	449	439	422	412	407	437
Military	99	101	92	84	81	86	87	91
Civilian	347	364	357	355	341	326	320	346
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	10,823	11,030	10,676	10,555	10,826	10,049	10,790	9,754
Military	8,238	8,398	8,232	8,125	8,298	7,697	8,452	7,366
Civilian	2,585	2,632	2,444	2,430	2,528	2,352	2,338	2,388
<b>MISSOURI</b>	4,483	3,862	3,923	3,848	3,959	4,135	4,232	4,239
Military	3,798	3,183	3,222	3,192	3,330	3,521	3,627	3,639
Civilian	685	679	701	656	629	614	605	600
<b>MONTANA</b>	4,815	4,569	4,046	3,905	3,867	3,874	3,816	3,865
Military	4,394	4,155	3,628	3,489	3,521	3,534	3,460	3,472
Civilian	421	414	418	416	346	340	356	393
<b>NEBRASKA</b>	10,151	9,979	10,008	9,672	9,048	8,505	8,212	8,192
Military	8,822	8,713	8,691	8,338	7,815	7,236	6,937	6,922
Civilian	1,329	1,266	1,317	1,334	1,233	1,269	1,275	1,270
<b>NEVADA</b>	8,586	8,329	7,687	7,527	7,545	7,481	7,507	7,630
Military	7,487	7,251	6,568	6,485	6,530	6,502	6,552	6,776
Civilian	1,099	1,078	1,119	1,042	1,015	979	955	854
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>	155	146	149	156	137	120	112	109
Military	78	75	77	76	70	61	57	60
Civilian	77	71	72	80	67	59	55	49

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1994-2001**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	6,037	6,684	6,411	6,352	6,239	6,109	5,587	5,537
Military	4,759	5,544	5,309	5,257	5,210	5,079	4,613	4,551
Civilian	1,278	1,140	1,102	1,095	1,029	1,030	974	986
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>	17,974	17,261	16,875	15,748	14,636	14,150	13,400	13,077
Military	14,316	13,685	13,192	12,108	11,209	10,799	10,325	10,165
Civilian	3,658	3,576	3,683	3,640	3,427	3,351	3,075	2,912
<b>NEW YORK</b>	7,372	2,883	1,709	1,668	1,614	1,566	1,558	1,519
Military	4,615	1,119	467	436	424	418	415	400
Civilian	2,757	1,764	1,242	1,232	1,190	1,148	1,143	1,119
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>	11,010	10,568	10,285	10,242	10,032	10,141	10,188	10,261
Military	10,044	9,633	9,288	9,241	9,077	9,187	9,257	9,321
Civilian	966	935	997	1,001	955	954	931	940
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>	10,501	10,890	10,244	9,431	8,331	8,143	7,860	7,917
Military	9,575	9,958	9,336	8,542	7,505	7,328	7,067	7,125
Civilian	926	932	908	889	826	815	793	792
<b>OHIO</b>	23,284	21,998	20,527	18,823	18,122	17,483	17,012	16,375
Military	7,916	7,583	7,180	6,634	6,157	5,988	5,700	5,351
Civilian	15,368	14,415	13,347	12,189	11,965	11,495	11,312	11,024
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	23,436	23,452	23,956	23,166	22,998	23,534	23,744	23,492
Military	11,216	11,625	11,074	9,996	9,510	9,226	8,738	8,287
Civilian	12,220	11,827	12,882	13,170	13,488	14,308	15,006	15,205
<b>OREGON</b>	270	295	303	324	295	302	294	317
Military	58	58	58	62	60	57	57	60
Civilian	212	237	245	262	235	245	237	257
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	994	991	986	1,051	983	976	1,012	899
Military	314	270	255	280	244	234	254	234
Civilian	680	721	731	771	739	742	758	665
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>	79	79	79	73	72	76	76	84
Military	78	78	78	72	71	75	75	83
Civilian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>	11,974	11,537	11,186	10,903	10,508	10,261	9,646	9,794
Military	10,351	9,990	9,634	9,408	9,042	8,847	8,364	8,432
Civilian	1,623	1,547	1,552	1,495	1,466	1,414	1,282	1,362
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>	5,064	4,359	3,671	3,406	3,470	3,502	3,468	3,472
Military	4,577	3,881	3,188	2,936	3,033	3,059	3,044	3,079
Civilian	487	478	483	470	437	443	424	393
<b>TENNESSEE</b>	503	521	520	441	422	416	406	408
Military	274	290	300	231	228	224	221	219
Civilian	229	231	220	210	194	192	185	189
<b>TEXAS</b>	65,439	64,785	64,379	61,607	60,236	56,306	55,932	52,272
Military	41,146	40,460	40,590	38,530	39,008	39,363	41,206	38,803
Civilian	24,293	24,325	23,789	23,077	21,228	16,943	14,726	13,469



Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1994-2001**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>UTAH</b>	13,707	12,485	12,082	12,249	11,833	12,617	13,791	14,806
Military	4,850	4,583	4,380	4,309	4,177	4,219	4,276	4,447
Civilian	8,857	7,902	7,702	7,940	7,656	8,398	9,515	10,359
<b>VERMONT</b>	22	17	16	11	11	10	11	8
Military	21	16	16	11	11	10	11	8
Civilian	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>VIRGINIA</b>	18,955	18,298	18,093	17,881	17,612	17,904	17,967	17,283
Military	14,945	14,384	14,154	13,940	13,731	13,954	14,182	13,616
Civilian	4,010	3,914	3,939	3,941	3,881	3,950	3,785	3,667
<b>WASHINGTON</b>	10,734	10,016	9,436	8,986	8,481	8,279	8,145	8,162
Military	9,061	8,412	7,892	7,474	7,070	6,910	6,815	6,839
Civilian	1,673	1,604	1,544	1,512	1,411	1,369	1,330	1,323
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>	36	35	37	42	43	39	45	43
Military	33	32	33	38	40	36	42	41
Civilian	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	2
<b>WISCONSIN</b>	438	489	510	514	505	497	465	480
Military	77	76	84	80	89	80	84	86
Civilian	361	413	426	434	416	417	381	394
<b>WYOMING</b>	4,369	4,214	4,004	3,934	3,827	3,857	3,777	3,748
Military	3,831	3,684	3,482	3,414	3,353	3,379	3,286	3,230
Civilian	538	530	522	520	474	478	491	518
<b>ANG TOTAL (CONUS)</b>	23,752	23,833	23,608	23,404	23,388	22,892	21,360	21,628
Civilian	23,752	23,833	23,608	23,404	23,388	22,892	21,360	21,628
<b>ALASKA</b>	11,890	10,927	11,446	10,978	11,203	11,025	11,028	10,408
Military	10,299	9,548	9,504	9,249	9,476	9,403	9,426	8,786
Civilian	1,591	1,379	1,942	1,729	1,727	1,622	1,602	1,622
<b>HAWAII</b>	6,053	5,887	6,424	6,486	6,538	6,509	6,511	6,261
Military	4,682	4,564	4,571	4,535	4,547	4,483	4,489	4,210
Civilian	1,371	1,323	1,853	1,951	1,991	2,026	2,022	2,051
<b>AUSTRALIA (1)</b>	261	256	258	261	260	222	72	71
Military	260	254	256	260	258	220	71	69
Civilian	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	2
<b>BELGIUM</b>	509	528	530	522	526	535	517	468
Military	501	521	523	513	518	529	510	456
Civilian	8	7	7	9	8	6	7	12
<b>CANADA</b>	112	99	94	91	84	77	84	82
Military	102	91	88	89	82	76	83	81
Civilian	10	8	6	2	2	1	1	1

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1994-2001**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>CANAL ZONE (PANAMA)</b>	3,338	2,946	2,826	2,678	2,547	683	1	0
Military	2,500	2,096	2,012	1,814	1,712	299	0	0
Civilian	838	850	814	864	835	384	1	0
<b>DENMARK</b>	20	21	18	20	21	21	15	15
Military	18	19	16	18	19	17	11	11
Civilian	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4
<b>EGYPT</b>	92	91	91	101	101	111	113	111
Military	53	54	54	64	65	74	70	68
Civilian	39	37	37	37	36	37	43	43
<b>FRANCE</b>	20	22	23	26	21	24	28	23
Military	17	20	21	24	18	20	22	20
Civilian	3	2	2	2	3	4	6	3
<b>GERMANY (2)</b>	22,729	19,227	18,943	18,757	17,222	18,444	18,210	17,554
Military	17,453	15,195	15,098	15,171	13,473	14,811	14,661	13,994
Civilian	5,276	4,032	3,845	3,586	3,749	3,633	3,549	3,560
<b>GREECE</b>	180	163	177	184	174	183	187	67
Military	167	158	170	177	169	175	179	62
Civilian	13	5	7	7	5	8	8	5
<b>GREENLAND</b>	124	133	143	133	132	130	127	89
Military	122	131	141	131	130	129	125	88
Civilian	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1
<b>GUAM</b>	2,760	2,646	2,549	2,574	2,500	2,419	2,110	1,896
Military	2,217	2,142	2,105	2,049	2,033	1,937	1,731	1,464
Civilian	543	504	444	525	467	482	379	432
<b>ICELAND</b>	1,139	708	670	637	642	617	622	569
Military	1,066	640	623	594	609	588	593	556
Civilian	73	68	47	43	33	29	29	13
<b>ISRAEL</b>	14	12	13	15	13	13	14	14
Military	13	11	12	14	11	11	12	12
Civilian	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
<b>ITALY</b>	5,444	4,645	4,976	5,006	5,055	5,061	4,712	4,480
Military	4,685	3,984	4,164	4,190	4,248	4,263	4,026	3,814
Civilian	759	661	812	816	807	798	686	666
<b>JAPAN</b>	20,106	19,796	19,387	19,296	18,893	18,681	18,264	17,955
Military	15,331	14,962	14,403	14,027	13,755	13,581	13,194	12,920
Civilian	4,775	4,834	4,984	5,269	5,138	5,100	5,070	5,035
<b>KOREA</b>	10,106	9,835	9,765	9,713	9,631	9,765	9,755	9,331
Military	8,960	8,661	8,657	8,618	8,580	8,680	8,669	7,755
Civilian	1,146	1,174	1,108	1,095	1,051	1,085	1,086	1,576
<b>NETHERLANDS</b>	418	300	306	300	300	300	284	220
Military	343	290	295	290	291	292	275	209
Civilian	75	10	11	10	9	8	9	11

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1994-2001**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>NORWAY</b>	42	12	70	70	70	66	54	56
Military	24	9	58	59	58	54	44	47
Civilian	18	3	12	11	12	12	10	9
<b>PHILIPPINE ISLANDS</b>	8	12	8	8	8	8	5	7
Military	8	12	7	8	8	8	5	7
Civilian	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>PORTUGAL</b>	1,844	1,702	1,737	1,727	1,687	1,672	1,646	1,620
Military	1,076	966	981	971	935	941	929	878
Civilian	768	736	756	756	752	731	717	742
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>	358	360	374	354	336	604	354	340
Military	39	37	36	43	43	75	75	56
Civilian	319	323	338	311	293	529	279	284
<b>SAUDI ARABIA</b>	290	261	295	310	347	315	312	210
Military	190	185	206	226	268	241	238	203
Civilian	100	76	89	84	79	74	74	7
<b>SPAIN</b>	315	221	234	242	261	266	274	245
Military	218	217	215	223	246	253	260	230
Civilian	97	4	19	19	15	13	14	15
<b>THAILAND</b>	32	26	36	34	34	28	25	27
Military	32	26	36	34	34	28	25	27
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TURKEY</b>	4,204	3,200	3,015	2,915	2,423	2,226	2,123	1,969
Military	3,760	2,772	2,588	2,516	2,033	1,861	1,759	1,427
Civilian	444	428	427	399	390	365	364	542
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>	12,287	10,655	10,404	10,202	9,011	10,053	10,000	9,364
Military	11,478	9,983	9,775	9,596	8,423	9,465	9,410	8,789
Civilian	809	672	629	606	588	588	590	575
<b>OTHER COUNTRIES (3)</b>	1,227	1,010	773	888	787	3,278	3,558	615
Military	1,161	916	704	841	741	3,214	3,507	568
Civilian	66	94	69	47	46	64	51	47
<b>CONUS</b>	503,615	483,614	473,905	450,588	440,250	425,544	414,466	431,374
Military	328,451	314,331	304,652	289,826	285,686	276,400	270,319	286,764
Civilian	175,164	169,283	169,253	160,762	154,564	149,144	144,147	144,610
<b>SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>	17,943	16,814	17,870	17,464	20,591	17,569	16,480	16,669
Military	14,981	14,112	14,075	13,784	16,113	13,922	13,915	12,996
Civilian	2,962	2,702	3,795	3,680	4,478	3,647	2,565	3,673
<b>OVERSEAS</b>	87,979	78,889	77,715	76,787	73,420	77,975	79,200	67,398
Military	71,794	64,354	63,244	62,560	59,820	65,026	66,219	53,811
Civilian	16,185	14,535	14,471	14,227	13,600	12,949	12,981	13,587

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1994-2001**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>TRANSIENT (4)</b>	8,985	7,614	7,030	6,373	5,851	5,242	5,201	(6)
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	619,551	582,168	572,725	556,569	540,112	526,330	516,838	515,441
<b>Military</b>	422,320	396,382	389,001	377,385	367,470	360,590	355,654	353,571
<b>Civilian (5)</b>	197,231	185,786	183,724	179,184	172,642	165,740	161,184	161,870

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Only those countries with more than 20 assigned personnel have been listed separately.
- (2) East and West Germany were re-united in 1991.
- (3) Includes personnel assigned to all other countries not listed individually.
- (4) Transients not included in U.S. and Overseas Sections.
- (5) Civilian data are total on-board, unadjusted.
- (6) Transients spread by location.

## OPR:

(MILITARY) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(CIVILIAN) AF/DPRR, Mr. J. Rechtermann (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>ALABAMA/Gunter AFS</b>	2,254	1,983	1,992	1,932	1,827	1,679	1,651	1,602
Officer	268	248	238	256	232	198	208	204
Enlisted	1,154	1,138	1,166	1,106	1,017	911	867	785
Civilian	832	597	588	570	578	570	576	613
<b>ALABAMA/Maxwell AFB</b>	5,044	4,849	4,831	4,826	4,822	4,686	4,618	4,523
Officer	1,604	1,533	1,526	1,474	1,528	1,436	1,408	1,470
Enlisted	1,861	1,706	1,712	1,750	1,680	1,683	1,616	1,519
Civilian	1,579	1,610	1,593	1,602	1,614	1,567	1,594	1,534
<b>ALASKA/Eielson AFB</b>	3,229	3,131	3,134	3,084	3,133	3,113	3,135	3,232
Officer	251	233	261	242	264	260	261	275
Enlisted	2,602	2,520	2,491	2,438	2,487	2,486	2,496	2,561
Civilian	376	378	382	404	382	367	378	396
<b>ALASKA/Elmendorf AFB</b>	8,163	7,572	7,560	7,254	7,609	7,315	7,293	6,746
Officer	886	796	815	814	831	829	835	767
Enlisted	6,120	5,827	5,761	5,578	5,864	5,660	5,643	5,176
Civilian	1,157	949	984	862	914	826	815	803
<b>ARIZONA/Davis-Monthan AFB</b>	7,218	7,283	7,252	7,151	6,845	6,633	6,764	7,351
Officer	850	885	853	822	822	798	830	911
Enlisted	4,981	5,018	5,086	5,030	4,789	4,626	4,768	5,285
Civilian	1,387	1,380	1,313	1,299	1,234	1,209	1,166	1,155
<b>ARIZONA/Luke AFB</b>	7,077	6,584	6,268	6,385	6,427	6,297	6,219	6,372
Officer	731	686	684	688	723	686	660	656
Enlisted	5,153	4,733	4,529	4,650	4,660	4,597	4,551	4,659
Civilian	1,193	1,165	1,055	1,047	1,044	1,014	1,008	1,057
<b>ARIZONA/Williams AFB</b>	59	64	49	55	52	11	3	2
Officer	13	14	9	10	14	1	0	1
Enlisted	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	1
Civilian	43	47	37	41	35	7	0	0
<b>ARKANSAS/Eaker AFB</b>	11	12	9	9	8	6	2	1
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	11	12	9	9	8	6	2	1
<b>ARKANSAS/Little Rock AFB</b>	4,818	4,801	4,779	4,711	4,714	4,656	4,617	4,876
Officer	707	693	687	704	683	646	644	655
Enlisted	3,661	3,686	3,630	3,598	3,624	3,609	3,564	3,803
Civilian	450	422	462	409	407	401	409	418
<b>CALIFORNIA/Beale AFB</b>	3,762	3,641	3,603	3,550	3,706	3,790	3,712	3,673
Officer	402	376	374	344	332	351	344	334
Enlisted	2,969	2,878	2,833	2,818	2,768	2,793	2,732	2,705
Civilian	391	387	396	388	606	646	636	634
<b>CALIFORNIA/Castle AFB</b>	2,776	202	15	13	12	10	6	5
Officer	304	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	2,175	132	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	297	57	15	13	12	10	6	5

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>CALIFORNIA/Edwards AFB</b>	7,814	7,234	7,079	7,035	6,648	6,482	6,061	6,815
Officer	718	626	589	565	559	523	500	613
Enlisted	3,839	3,477	3,425	3,217	2,995	2,820	2,719	3,243
Civilian	3,257	3,131	3,065	3,253	3,094	3,139	2,842	2,959
<b>CALIFORNIA/George AFB</b>	26	0	0	5	3	0	0	0
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	26	0	0	5	3	0	0	0
<b>CALIFORNIA/Los Angeles AFB</b>	3,142	2,856	2,671	2,522	2,416	2,362	2,261	2,547
Officer	1,300	1,142	986	915	875	822	790	883
Enlisted	533	521	522	495	473	450	383	524
Civilian	1,309	1,193	1,163	1,112	1,068	1,090	1,088	1,140
<b>CALIFORNIA/March AFB</b>	4,676	2,923	1,145	1,187	1,249	1,261	1,275	1,308
Officer	491	156	11	9	12	13	9	6
Enlisted	2,902	1,645	60	58	58	49	37	20
Civilian	1,283	1,122	1,074	1,120	1,179	1,199	1,229	1,282
<b>CALIFORNIA/Mather AFB</b>	16	17	9	2	2	4	4	9
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3
Enlisted	0	4	7	1	1	1	0	5
Civilian	16	13	2	1	1	1	1	1
<b>CALIFORNIA/McClellan AFB</b>	11,843	10,931	10,326	9,553	7,129	4,175	1,377	85
Officer	466	435	407	390	291	173	65	2
Enlisted	2,395	2,268	2,073	1,958	1,634	1,053	547	47
Civilian	8,982	8,228	7,846	7,205	5,204	2,949	765	36
<b>CALIFORNIA/Norton AFB</b>	15	9	18	16	12	8	5	1
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	12	9	18	16	12	8	5	1
<b>CALIFORNIA/Travis AFB</b>	9,473	10,237	10,019	9,376	8,567	8,399	8,242	8,224
Officer	1,392	1,600	1,504	1,407	1,331	1,313	1,281	1,266
Enlisted	6,232	6,846	6,693	6,266	5,742	5,614	5,511	5,510
Civilian	1,849	1,791	1,822	1,703	1,494	1,472	1,450	1,448
<b>CALIFORNIA/Vandenberg AFB</b>	4,456	4,510	4,539	4,479	4,189	4,183	4,127	4,227
Officer	678	778	889	812	754	795	742	743
Enlisted	2,552	2,504	2,519	2,541	2,441	2,459	2,419	2,465
Civilian	1,226	1,228	1,131	1,126	994	929	966	1,019
<b>COLORADO/Lowry AFB</b>	1,244	170	105	31	22	8	6	7
Officer	100	41	15	2	1	1	1	1
Enlisted	516	109	69	21	11	3	1	1
Civilian	628	20	21	8	10	4	4	5
<b>COLORADO/Peterson AFB</b>	4,979	4,840	4,548	4,671	4,584	4,519	4,578	5,620
Officer	1,248	1,207	1,115	1,100	1,049	1,037	1,067	1,282
Enlisted	2,147	2,086	1,966	2,043	2,034	1,908	1,922	2,631
Civilian	1,584	1,547	1,467	1,528	1,501	1,574	1,589	1,707
<b>COLORADO/AF Academy</b>	4,330	4,591	4,712	4,117	4,261	4,396	4,174	3,772
Officer	1,217	1,355	1,304	1,060	1,121	1,188	939	904
Enlisted	1,420	1,342	1,368	1,241	1,269	1,287	1,274	1,044
Civilian	1,693	1,894	2,040	1,816	1,871	1,921	1,961	1,824

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>DELAWARE/Dover AFB</b>	5,763	5,380	5,041	4,852	4,697	4,695	4,570	4,535
Officer	518	475	424	388	396	413	407	394
Enlisted	4,083	3,791	3,544	3,430	3,355	3,352	3,267	3,227
Civilian	1,162	1,114	1,073	1,034	946	930	896	914
<b>WASHINGTON DC/Bolling AFB</b>	3,110	3,172	3,215	3,032	2,922	2,677	2,535	5,839
Officer	564	563	553	513	484	398	399	1,920
Enlisted	1,602	1,613	1,611	1,545	1,514	1,439	1,364	3,034
Civilian	944	996	1,051	974	924	840	772	885
<b>FLORIDA/Eglin AFB (1)</b>	19,386	11,727	11,394	11,134	10,905	10,671	10,561	11,028
Officer	2,472	1,450	1,414	1,289	1,263	1,206	1,218	1,304
Enlisted	12,655	6,520	6,255	6,138	5,992	5,912	5,836	6,071
Civilian	4,259	3,757	3,725	3,707	3,650	3,553	3,507	3,653
<b>FLORIDA/Homestead AFB</b>	549	497	586	567	594	580	591	609
Officer	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	13	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Civilian	536	496	584	566	593	580	590	609
<b>FLORIDA/Hurlburt Field (1)</b>	0	7,923	8,084	7,880	7,771	7,726	7,270	7,630
Officer	0	1083	1,156	1,193	1,173	1,159	1,072	1,134
Enlisted	0	6344	6,411	6,161	6,064	6,023	5,643	5,915
Civilian	0	496	517	526	534	544	555	581
<b>FLORIDA/MacDill AFB</b>	3,734	3,670	4,125	4,457	4,394	4,296	4,010	4,198
Officer	560	570	666	732	721	694	666	747
Enlisted	2,244	2,184	2,533	2,816	2,775	2,719	2,527	2,607
Civilian	930	916	926	909	898	883	817	844
<b>FLORIDA/Patrick AFB</b>	3,544	3,492	3,358	2,759	2,510	2,402	2,360	3,228
Officer	472	489	489	386	364	351	327	660
Enlisted	1,974	1,908	1,802	1,309	1,124	1,083	1,058	1,522
Civilian	1,098	1,095	1,067	1,064	1,022	968	975	1,046
<b>FLORIDA/Tyndall AFB</b>	5,930	5,637	5,343	4,823	4,040	3,947	3,738	4,453
Officer	794	751	719	687	713	704	672	1,179
Enlisted	4,125	3,930	3,718	3,313	2,717	2,663	2,508	2,625
Civilian	1,011	956	906	823	610	580	558	649
<b>GEORGIA/Dobbins AFB</b>	659	664	670	665	661	580	621	632
Officer	9	8	6	7	8	7	9	10
Enlisted	52	36	17	10	11	6	9	15
Civilian	598	620	647	648	642	567	603	607
<b>GEORGIA/Moody AFB</b>	4,399	4,090	4,126	4,409	4,236	4,181	3,888	3,922
Officer	386	418	419	436	431	440	401	523
Enlisted	3,573	3,268	3,290	3,588	3,421	3,394	3,135	3,043
Civilian	440	404	417	385	384	347	352	356
<b>GEORGIA/Robins AFB</b>	15,141	14,344	14,484	14,019	14,097	14,729	15,474	16,594
Officer	733	760	806	767	773	824	826	911
Enlisted	3,320	3,245	3,601	3,612	3,496	3,635	3,746	3,968
Civilian	11,088	10,339	10,077	9,640	9,828	10,270	10,902	11,715

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>HAWAII/Hickam/Wheeler AFBs</b>	5,368	4,595	5,163	4,649	4,650	4,576	4,669	5,618
Officer	746	696	739	687	689	678	699	923
Enlisted	3,275	2,599	3,170	2,711	2,721	2,614	2,671	3,378
Civilian	1,347	1,300	1,254	1,251	1,240	1,284	1,299	1,317
<b>IDAHO/Mountain Home AFB</b>	3,792	3,997	4,309	4,652	4,577	4,562	4,468	4,641
Officer	382	394	425	486	501	511	508	486
Enlisted	2,974	3,172	3,438	3,755	3,671	3,637	3,560	3,761
Civilian	436	431	446	411	405	414	400	394
<b>ILLINOIS/Chanute AFB</b>	12	10	9	7	7	8	7	6
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	11	10	9	7	7	8	7	6
<b>ILLINOIS/Scott AFB</b>	9,459	8,891	8,539	8,292	7,679	7,463	7,475	8,214
Officer	2,192	2,077	1,999	1,942	1,726	1,588	1,544	1,631
Enlisted	4,472	4,151	4,002	3,861	3,676	3,649	3,704	4,251
Civilian	2,795	2,663	2,538	2,489	2,277	2,226	2,227	2,332
<b>INDIANA/Grissom AFB</b>	959	730	727	692	701	700	683	599
Officer	12	3	0	3	3	3	0	1
Enlisted	160	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Civilian	787	727	727	689	697	697	683	598
<b>KANSAS/McConnell AFB</b>	3,911	3,310	3,058	2,995	2,965	3,009	2,974	3,096
Officer	546	510	480	434	422	415	380	383
Enlisted	3,036	2,488	2,210	2,172	2,161	2,218	2,222	2,330
Civilian	329	312	368	389	382	376	372	383
<b>LOUISIANA/Barksdale AFB</b>	7,000	6,679	6,769	6,601	6,445	6,294	6,244	6,264
Officer	891	868	899	872	835	799	805	782
Enlisted	5,008	4,721	4,788	4,682	4,585	4,483	4,429	4,480
Civilian	1,101	1,090	1,082	1,047	1,025	1,012	1,010	1,002
<b>LOUISIANA/England AFB (2)</b>	12	11	10	9	6	0	0	1
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	12	11	10	9	6	0	0	1
<b>MAINE/Loring AFB</b>	61	14	15	14	13	11	9	9
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	61	14	15	14	13	11	9	9
<b>MARYLAND/Andrews AFB</b>	6,601	6,527	6,421	6,218	6,242	6,137	6,141	6,563
Officer	1,029	1,021	1,008	1,000	1,050	1,081	1,059	1,436
Enlisted	4,090	4,132	4,087	3,937	3,899	3,808	3,847	3,821
Civilian	1,482	1,374	1,326	1,281	1,293	1,248	1,235	1,306
<b>MASS/Hanscom AFB</b>	3,858	3,626	3,655	3,457	3,207	3,001	2,804	3,578
Officer	865	787	773	701	647	608	621	969
Enlisted	911	888	914	871	834	707	659	1,040
Civilian	2,082	1,951	1,968	1,885	1,726	1,686	1,524	1,569
<b>MASS/Westover AFB</b>	968	979	973	957	913	893	738	731
Officer	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1
Enlisted	1	0	1	12	10	1	1	1
Civilian	966	978	970	943	901	891	736	729



Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>MICHIGAN/K. I. Sawyer AFB</b>	2,381	130	10	10	10	10	10	8
Officer	209	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	1,844	103	1	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	328	22	9	10	10	10	10	8
<b>MICHIGAN/Selfridge AFB</b>	301	445	272	305	244	242	244	578
Officer	7	7	3	1	3	1	1	2
Enlisted	43	29	2	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	251	409	267	304	241	241	243	576
<b>MICHIGAN/Wurtsmith AFB</b>	10	11	11	10	9	7	4	4
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	9	11	11	10	9	7	4	4
<b>MINNESOTA/Duluth IAP</b>	12	11	12	3	12	8	2	8
Officer	7	6	7	2	6	5	0	3
Enlisted	4	4	4	0	5	2	2	4
Civilian	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1
<b>MISSISSIPPI/Columbus AFB</b>	1,735	1,663	1,685	1,744	1,859	1,820	1,831	1,945
Officer	564	508	588	696	870	838	870	917
Enlisted	813	787	754	690	538	552	534	595
Civilian	358	368	343	358	451	430	427	433
<b>MISSISSIPPI/Keesler AFB</b>	9,402	9,272	8,858	8,687	9,180	8,041	8,754	7,875
Officer	1,020	972	944	923	924	896	876	841
Enlisted	6,157	6,038	5817	5703	6185	5229	5,972	5,076
Civilian	2,225	2,262	2,097	2,061	2,071	1,916	1,906	1,958
<b>MISSOURI/Whiteman AFB</b>	4,310	3,666	3,641	3,531	3,655	3,743	3,788	3,988
Officer	406	317	302	304	299	320	338	450
Enlisted	3,293	2,694	2,667	2,599	2,749	2,826	2,865	2,953
Civilian	611	655	672	628	607	597	585	585
<b>MONTANA/Malmstrom AFB</b>	4,790	4,539	4,020	3,883	3,861	3,854	3,793	3,847
Officer	680	656	521	530	551	551	581	562
Enlisted	3,691	3,471	3,084	2,940	2,966	2,964	2,857	2,893
Civilian	419	412	415	413	344	339	355	392
<b>NEBRASKA/Offutt AFB</b>	10,037	9,763	9,727	9,342	8,986	8,385	8,097	8,262
Officer	1,869	1,807	1,802	1,676	1,517	1,406	1,441	1,440
Enlisted	6,849	6,698	6,615	6,337	6,242	5,717	5,387	5,556
Civilian	1,319	1,258	1,310	1,329	1,227	1,262	1,269	1,266
<b>NEVADA/Nellis AFB</b>	8,416	8,142	7,441	7,023	7,033	6,879	6,854	6,791
Officer	824	843	825	794	783	783	777	931
Enlisted	6,574	6,307	5,627	5,321	5,364	5,245	5,252	5,850
Civilian	1,018	992	989	908	886	851	825	808
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE/Pease AFB</b>	13	12	11	15	5	1	1	10
Officer	3	3	2	2	1	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Civilian	10	8	8	12	3	1	1	10

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>NEW JERSEY/McGuire AFB</b>	5,532	6,165	5,652	5,665	5,486	5,423	4,910	5,725
Officer	594	784	669	655	619	649	574	784
Enlisted	3,774	4,328	3,975	4,004	3,927	3,833	3,440	3,982
Civilian	1,164	1,053	1,008	1,006	940	941	896	959
<b>NEW MEXICO/Cannon AFB</b>	10,457	5,220	4,999	4,235	3,551	3,472	3,398	3,545
Officer	5,389	479	420	360	333	310	306	310
Enlisted	4,645	4,304	4,092	3,435	2,798	2,757	2,701	2,852
Civilian	423	437	487	440	420	405	391	383
<b>NEW MEXICO/Holloman AFB</b>	5,682	5,449	5,340	4,995	4,957	4,628	4,402	4,308
Officer	554	495	477	438	444	416	388	398
Enlisted	4,145	4,006	3,923	3,664	3,630	3,340	3,168	3,136
Civilian	983	948	940	893	883	872	846	774
<b>NEW MEXICO/Kirtland AFB</b>	6,678	6,496	6,418	6,407	6,122	5,887	5,437	5,233
Officer	1,340	1,321	1,282	1,236	1,177	1,093	1,036	1,032
Enlisted	3,124	3,017	2,912	2,894	2,853	2,760	2,603	2,446
Civilian	2,214	2,158	2,224	2,277	2,092	2,034	1,798	1,755
<b>NEW YORK/Griffiss AFB</b>	4,937	1,871	39	26	20	20	19	52
Officer	424	107	4	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	2,481	473	12	4	0	0	0	0
Civilian	2,032	1,291	23	22	20	20	19	52
<b>NEW YORK/Hancock Field</b>	3	2	2	5	6	2	1	0
Officer	2	1	2	2	3	2	1	0
Enlisted	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Civilian	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
<b>NEW YORK/Niagara Falls IAP</b>	358	371	349	358	353	339	339	367
Officer	1	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
Enlisted	9	9	3	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	348	358	344	357	352	339	339	367
<b>NEW YORK/Plattsburgh AFB</b>	1,860	238	15	13	12	10	9	8
Officer	191	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	1,325	147	2	1	1	1	0	0
Civilian	344	72	13	12	11	9	9	8
<b>NORTH CAROLINA/Pope AFB</b>	5,231	4,756	4,681	4,747	4,752	4,774	4,867	5,492
Officer	585	550	574	581	585	623	636	792
Enlisted	4,289	3,864	3,796	3,858	3,866	3,850	3,926	4,398
Civilian	357	342	311	308	301	301	305	302
<b>N. CAROLINA/Seymour J AFB</b>	5,364	5,286	5,041	4,926	4,830	4,863	4,833	4,816
Officer	546	560	537	526	539	542	555	595
Enlisted	4,290	4,211	3,899	3,786	3,704	3,728	3,716	3,635
Civilian	528	515	605	614	587	593	562	586
<b>N. DAKOTA/Grand Forks AFB</b>	5,235	5,168	4,949	4,436	3,338	3,076	2,922	3,111
Officer	797	825	773	663	472	403	339	390
Enlisted	3,990	3,944	3,798	3,394	2,531	2,361	2,270	2,404
Civilian	448	399	378	379	335	312	313	317
<b>NORTH DAKOTA/Minot AFB</b>	5,315	5,676	5,247	4,945	5,032	5,017	4,887	4,924
Officer	742	751	681	654	649	656	682	677
Enlisted	4,104	4,400	4,044	3,788	3,899	3,864	3,731	3,746
Civilian	469	525	522	503	484	497	474	501

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>OHIO/Newark AFS</b>	1,553	1,466	344	3	2	2	2	1
Officer	14	12	7	1	1	1	1	0
Enlisted	44	51	37	1	1	1	1	1
Civilian	1,495	1,403	300	1	0	0	0	0
<b>OHIO/Rickenbacker AFB</b>	23	16	13	10	10	13	11	10
Officer	8	6	2	2	2	1	0	1
Enlisted	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Civilian	11	9	10	7	7	11	10	8
<b>OHIO/Wright-Patterson AFB</b>	20,933	19,686	19,312	17,746	17,139	16,459	16,020	16,146
Officer	4,410	3,985	3,694	3,251	3,019	2,861	2,742	2,791
Enlisted	3,212	3,234	3,120	2,995	2,836	2,787	2,633	2,859
Civilian	13,311	12,467	12,498	11,500	11,284	10,811	10,645	10,496
<b>OKLAHOMA/Altus AFB</b>	3,707	3,812	3,829	3,237	3,329	3,159	3,114	2,875
Officer	391	402	392	415	432	371	324	266
Enlisted	2,854	2,926	2,540	1,697	1,634	1,598	1,537	1,390
Civilian	462	484	897	1,125	1,263	1,190	1,253	1,219
<b>OKLAHOMA/Tinker AFB</b>	18,688	18,562	18,953	18,700	18,405	19,039	19,257	19,418
Officer	1,248	1,351	1,248	1,181	1,065	1,058	1,136	1,145
Enlisted	5,793	5,977	5,839	5,594	5,239	4,981	4,484	4,374
Civilian	11,647	11,234	11,866	11,925	12,101	13,000	13,637	13,899
<b>OKLAHOMA/Vance AFB</b>	1,009	946	1,060	1,098	1,227	1,210	1,258	1,241
Officer	519	454	568	609	741	704	754	747
Enlisted	396	398	386	383	376	399	396	372
Civilian	94	94	106	106	110	107	108	122
<b>S. CAROLINA/Charleston AFB</b>	5,673	5,473	5,398	5,249	5,044	4,727	4,220	4,261
Officer	619	632	654	617	606	612	547	546
Enlisted	3,992	3,834	3,726	3,640	3,469	3,209	2,863	2,827
Civilian	1,062	1,007	1,018	992	969	906	810	888
<b>S. CAROLINA/Myrtle Bch AFB</b>	10	10	8	9	9	6	4	3
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Civilian	10	10	8	9	9	6	3	2
<b>S. CAROLINA/Shaw AFB</b>	6,158	5,900	5,625	5,533	5,426	5,382	5,287	6,316
Officer	716	714	662	661	646	646	627	719
Enlisted	4,913	4,667	4,449	4,390	4,303	4,245	4,199	5,118
Civilian	529	519	514	482	477	491	461	479
<b>S. DAKOTA/Ellsworth AFB</b>	4,991	4,260	3,645	3,384	3,463	3,480	3,448	3,449
Officer	570	466	399	354	369	366	374	373
Enlisted	3,937	3,319	2,767	2,561	2,658	2,674	2,653	2,685
Civilian	484	475	479	469	436	440	421	391
<b>TEXAS/Bergstrom AFB</b>	646	628	15	7	8	9	8	3
Officer	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	11	9	2	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	633	618	13	7	8	9	8	3

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>TEXAS/Brooks AFB</b>	3,360	3,428	3,405	3,308	3,153	2,816	2,551	2,476
Officer	690	649	616	561	509	458	446	460
Enlisted	1,129	1,139	1,160	1,114	1,171	998	811	707
Civilian	1,541	1,640	1,629	1,633	1,473	1,360	1,294	1,309
<b>TEXAS/Carswell AFB</b>	562	450	513	506	510	520	528	524
Officer	1	0	1	2	2	2	2	0
Enlisted	12	7	7	8	7	10	8	0
Civilian	549	443	505	496	501	508	518	524
<b>TEXAS/Dyess AFB</b>	5,401	5,181	5,073	5,032	4,975	4,928	4,924	5,278
Officer	706	711	724	688	736	736	716	742
Enlisted	4,323	4,098	3,981	4,007	3,900	3,870	3,886	4,210
Civilian	372	372	368	337	339	322	322	326
<b>TEXAS/Goodfellow AFB</b>	2,490	2,526	2,412	2,466	2,569	2,383	2,483	3,369
Officer	372	362	308	350	363	317	371	488
Enlisted	1,674	1,647	1,623	1,589	1,678	1,541	1,601	2,360
Civilian	444	517	481	527	528	525	511	521
<b>TEXAS/Kelly AFB</b>	16,920	16,768	16,761	15,932	13,968	9,632	6,896	177
Officer	824	794	774	704	656	574	489	10
Enlisted	3,767	3,791	3,761	3,434	3,198	3,092	2,679	15
Civilian	12,329	12,183	12,226	11,794	10,114	5,966	3,728	152
<b>TEXAS/Lackland AFB</b>	16,563	15,702	15,847	15,098	16,351	15,996	17,785	27,561
Officer	1,983	1,925	1,874	1,856	1,860	1,812	1,790	2,239
Enlisted	11,786	10,930	11,340	10,725	12,053	11,775	13,580	20,630
Civilian	2,794	2,847	2,633	2,517	2,438	2,409	2,415	4,692
<b>TEXAS/Laughlin AFB</b>	2,177	2,090	2,191	2,051	2,260	2,209	2,247	2,342
Officer	585	474	626	690	832	796	817	922
Enlisted	732	733	693	546	525	522	515	508
Civilian	860	883	872	815	903	891	915	912
<b>TEXAS/Randolph AFB</b>	7,872	7,706	7,442	7,513	7,702	7,878	7,866	8,475
Officer	1,782	1,813	1,576	1,629	1,692	1,803	1,758	2,068
Enlisted	3,259	3,072	2,657	2,560	2,584	2,613	2,584	2,719
Civilian	2,831	2,821	3,209	3,324	3,426	3,462	3,524	3,688
<b>TEXAS/Reese AFB</b>	1,515	1,419	1,009	228	10	9	7	4
Officer	542	452	216	13	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	627	602	497	133	1	1	1	0
Civilian	346	365	296	82	9	8	6	4
<b>TEXAS/Sheppard AFB</b>	8,455	7,514	8,166	7,802	8,462	8,243	8,966	8,673
Officer	854	814	808	786	795	781	764	793
Enlisted	6,211	5,257	5,996	5,661	6,370	6,182	6,905	6,547
Civilian	1,390	1,443	1,362	1,355	1,297	1,280	1,297	1,333
<b>UTAH/Hill AFB</b>	13,540	12,357	11,991	12,153	11,771	12,531	13,705	14,989
Officer	676	640	610	613	598	595	591	644
Enlisted	4,051	3,850	3,688	3,610	3,517	3,542	3,604	3,841
Civilian	8,813	7,867	7,693	7,930	7,656	8,394	9,510	10,504
<b>VIRGINIA/Ft. Lee AFS</b>	16	15	14	13	9	12	13	15
Officer	7	6	7	7	4	5	6	6
Enlisted	9	9	7	6	5	7	7	9
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>VIRGINIA/Langley AFB</b>	10,973	10,068	9,800	9,643	9,638	9,923	9,742	9,950
Officer	2,198	1,974	1,915	1,819	1,788	1,813	1,790	1,949
Enlisted	7,007	6,405	6,179	6,116	6,174	6,435	6,435	6,494
Civilian	1,768	1,689	1,706	1,708	1,676	1,675	1,517	1,507
<b>WASHINGTON/Fairchild AFB</b>	4,769	4,718	4,461	4,212	3,966	3,684	3,566	3,560
Officer	634	677	660	587	510	491	435	430
Enlisted	3,646	3,537	3,335	3,137	3,033	2,786	2,719	2,722
Civilian	489	504	466	488	423	407	412	408
<b>WASHINGTON/McChord AFB</b>	5,769	4,974	4,620	4,410	4,234	4,253	4,249	4,628
Officer	589	529	477	470	446	452	494	593
Enlisted	4,038	3,379	3,098	2,952	2,831	2,874	2,869	3,107
Civilian	1,142	1,066	1,045	988	957	927	886	928
<b>WYOMING/F. E. Warren AFB</b>	4,314	4,184	3,986	3,902	3,817	3,838	3,758	3,754
Officer	661	631	573	573	587	572	572	582
Enlisted	3,117	3,025	2,893	2,819	2,757	2,788	2,695	2,648
Civilian	536	528	520	510	473	478	491	524

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Geographically, Eglin and Hurlburt are very close to each other, and could be looked at as one unit.

Administratively, they are completely independent. Eglin, for the most part, serves AFMC.

Hurlburt serves AFSOC.

(2) Closed in FY99

OPR:

HQ AFPC/DPSART, DSN 665-3540, 210-565-3540

Table D-6

**AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP**  
**(Manpower in Thousands)**  
**(1)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>CIVIL ENGINEER</b>	43.9	42.1	40.8	39.6	39.1	57.8
Military	20.3	19.7	19.5	18.9	18.7	19.8
Civilian	23.5	22.4	21.3	20.7	20.3	38.0
<b>COMPTROLLER</b>	8.0	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.7	8.3
Military	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.4
Civilian	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.5	5.0
<b>DEPOT OPERATIONS</b>	42.7	39.9	36.3	34.0	31.7	54.7
Military	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.3
Civilian	39.8	37.1	33.7	31.6	29.3	52.4
<b>GRND COMM ELEC O&amp;M</b>	38.8	36.8	34.8	33.6	32.1	40.1
Military	30.6	28.8	27.1	26.2	25.4	26.3
Civilian	8.2	8.0	7.6	7.4	6.8	13.8
<b>INTELLIGENCE</b>	13.5	13.2	12.9	12.8	12.7	14.9
Military	11.2	10.9	10.7	10.6	10.6	11.4
Civilian	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	3.5
<b>MEDICAL</b>	32.7	32.0	31.1	30.2	28.8	31.9
Military	28.3	27.8	27.1	26.3	24.8	26.8
Civilian	4.4	4.2	4.0	3.9	4.0	5.1
<b>OPERATIONS</b>	51.7	51.0	50.4	49.9	49.3	59.4
Military	47.4	46.8	46.5	45.9	45.1	47.8
Civilian	4.2	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.2	11.6
<b>PERSONNEL</b>	17.7	17.7	17.1	16.6	16.8	18.2
Military	9.7	10.0	9.7	9.5	9.7	10.4
Civilian	8.0	7.8	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.8
<b>R&amp;D</b>	19.1	17.7	16.9	16.4	16.4	27.8
Military	7.9	7.3	6.9	6.8	7.0	7.0
Civilian	11.2	10.3	10.0	9.6	9.4	20.8
<b>SECURITY POLICE</b>	22.5	22.0	21.2	21.0	21.5	24.7
Military	21.2	20.8	20.1	19.8	20.4	22.4
Civilian	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	2.3
<b>SUPPLY/SVC/CONTRACT</b>	43.0	41.0	39.2	36.5	36.0	45.7
Military	24.0	22.9	21.7	20.5	19.8	20.6
Civilian	19.0	18.1	17.5	15.9	16.2	25.0
<b>TRAINING</b>	55.8	55.9	55.2	54.6	54.4	30.7
Military	48.4	48.7	48.4	48.2	48.1	22.1
Civilian	7.5	7.1	6.8	6.5	6.3	8.5
<b>TRANSPORTATION</b>	18.1	17.0	16.5	15.9	16.0	19.6
Military	13.1	12.3	12.0	11.8	11.9	12.5
Civilian	5.0	4.7	4.5	4.0	4.1	7.1
<b>WEAPON SYS MAINT</b>	86.4	83.6	81.9	80.2	79.6	92.6
Military	80.3	77.7	76.2	74.5	74.4	76.8
Civilian	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.3	15.8

Table D-6

**AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP**  
**(Manpower in Thousands)**  
**(1)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>CMD ADMIN/OTHER</b>	22.4	22.1	21.1	21.6	21.7	25.1
<b>Military</b>	16.3	16.0	15.5	16.1	16.1	17.0
<b>Civilian</b>	6.1	6.1	5.6	5.5	5.6	8.1
<b>TRANSIENTS/PATIENTS</b>	7.0	4.9	5.8	5.6	3.5	5.0
<b>Military</b>	7.0	4.9	5.8	5.6	3.5	5.0
<b>Civilian</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>NON-AF ACTIVITIES (2)</b>	20.0	19.1	18.5	17.9	17.2	18.7
<b>Military</b>	17.2	16.4	15.9	15.4	14.8	15.3
<b>Civilian</b>	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.4	3.4
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCES</b>	33.3	32.9	32.7	32.4	32.4	40.8
<b>ANG Technician</b>	23.9	23.4	23.4	22.9	22.5	31.3
<b>AFRES Technician</b>	9.4	9.5	9.4	9.5	9.8	9.5

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) DoD-wide support activities provided by the Air Force, such as JCS Joint Task Service, Travel, etc.

OPR: AF/DP, Steve Sadler, (703) 697-7212 or DSN 227-7212

Table D-7

<b>AF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE</b>
---

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>400,409</b>	<b>389,001</b>	<b>377,385</b>	<b>367,470</b>	<b>360,590</b>	<b>355,654</b>	<b>353,571</b>
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	<b>78,444</b>	<b>76,388</b>	<b>73,983</b>	<b>71,892</b>	<b>70,318</b>	<b>69,023</b>	<b>68,862</b>
General	10	12	11	10	11	11	12
Lieutenant General	34	37	36	39	35	35	38
Major General	90	87	81	86	87	87	84
Brigadier General	140	139	145	139	139	138	138
Colonel	4,158	4,022	3,818	3,815	3,937	3,756	3,674
Lieutenant Colonel	10,659	10,375	10,055	10,418	10,252	10,171	9,941
Major	15,516	16,019	15,738	15,612	15,560	15,248	15,074
Captain	32,817	31,026	29,702	27,523	25,696	24,136	22,542
1st Lieutenant	7,551	7,513	7,688	7,414	6,957	6,957	7,773
2nd Lieutenant	7,469	7,158	6,709	6,836	7,644	8,484	9,586
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	<b>317,938</b>	<b>308,608</b>	<b>299,373</b>	<b>291,590</b>	<b>286,169</b>	<b>282,356</b>	<b>280,410</b>
Chief Master Sergeant	3,175	3,065	3,022	2,947	2,950	2,873	2,777
Senior Master Sergeant	6,307	6,154	6,056	5,896	5,873	5,693	5,611
Master Sergeant	32,997	32,083	30,794	29,606	28,391	28,806	29,220
Technical Sergeant	40,994	39,048	36,776	38,280	39,778	41,938	42,432
Staff Sergeant	77,002	78,269	77,911	73,461	69,647	68,355	69,860
Sergeant	84,223	77,244	72,415	67,709	64,436	56,177	53,226
Airman 1st Class	43,461	43,324	43,277	44,600	48,922	52,616	51,953
Airman	18,603	17,682	17,867	17,698	13,298	10,215	11,097
Airman Basic	11,176	11,739	11,255	11,393	12,874	15,683	14,234
<b>CADET</b>	<b>4,027</b>	<b>4,005</b>	<b>4,029</b>	<b>3,988</b>	<b>4,103</b>	<b>4,275</b>	<b>4,299</b>

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714



Table D-8

**AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE**

AGE RANGE (YRS)	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	<b>78,444</b>	<b>76,388</b>	<b>73,983</b>	<b>71,892</b>	<b>70,318</b>	<b>69,023</b>	<b>68,862</b>
20-24	6,303	5,919	5,623	5,822	6,269	6,515	6,568
25-29	17,020	16,334	15,620	15,200	14,609	14,348	14,278
30-34	18,717	18,579	18,080	16,752	15,502	15,091	14,974
35-39	15,393	14,966	14,648	14,489	14,542	14,162	13,937
40-44	12,771	12,175	11,656	11,162	10,892	10,601	10,689
45-49	6,542	6,511	6,233	6,098	6,022	5,886	5,918
50-54	1,372	1,578	1,827	2,054	2,151	2,092	2,170
55-59	243	246	233	259	290	286	290
60 & OLDER	83	80	63	56	41	42	38
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	<b>317,938</b>	<b>308,608</b>	<b>299,373</b>	<b>291,590</b>	<b>286,169</b>	<b>282,356</b>	<b>280,410</b>
17-19	18,862	19,217	19,273	20,744	21,938	24,229	24,334
20-24	91,640	86,324	83,763	82,385	83,084	84,543	89,179
25-29	69,770	66,752	62,104	58,212	55,416	52,465	51,100
30-34	65,422	61,438	56,506	51,492	46,616	43,120	40,556
35-39	49,791	52,573	55,282	56,292	55,737	53,036	49,156
40-44	19,128	18,913	18,993	18,969	19,843	21,130	22,142
45-49	3,145	3,211	3,246	3,294	3,348	3,589	3,676
50-54	176	176	201	195	183	239	260
55 & OLDER	4	4	5	7	4	5	7
<b>AVERAGE AGE (Rounded to nearest full year)</b>							
<b>OFFICER</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>ENLISTED</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-9

<b>AF MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE</b>
-----------------------------------

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
GRAND TOTAL	64,147	64,814	65,835	66,166	66,473	66,830	67,587
TOTAL OFFICER	12,068	12,047	12,008	11,971	11,840	11,819	12,034
TOTAL ENLISTED	51,478	52,129	53,167	53,542	53,968	54,353	54,878
TOTAL CADET	601	638	660	653	665	658	675
GENERAL	6	6	6	7	9	10	10
COLONEL	204	204	240	270	302	315	327
LIEUTENANT COLONEL	1,062	1,095	1,203	1,304	1,277	1,298	1,284
MAJOR	2,333	2,346	2,243	2,279	2,275	2,264	2,264
CAPTAIN	5,414	5,287	5,220	5,091	4,849	4,663	4,443
1ST LIEUTENANT	1,516	1,674	1,712	1,595	1,504	1,505	1,701
2ND LIEUTENANT	1,533	1,435	1,384	1,425	1,624	1,764	2,005
CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT	192	235	262	284	294	317	326
SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT	582	619	658	682	712	683	661
MASTER SERGEANT	3,510	3,504	3,417	3,281	3,082	3,051	3,010
TECHNICAL SERGEANT	4,890	4,635	4,415	4,481	4,606	4,978	5,313
STAFF SERGEANT	10,087	10,578	10,847	10,720	10,710	11,499	13,250
SERGEANT	15,993	15,394	15,237	15,190	15,263	14,104	13,061
AIRMAN 1ST CLASS	9,628	10,107	10,763	11,633	12,453	12,631	12,516
AIRMAN	4,090	4,273	4,717	4,551	3,729	3,320	3,547
AIRMAN BASIC	2,506	2,784	2,851	2,720	3,119	3,770	3,194
OFFICER	15.4	15.8	16.2	16.7	16.8	17.1	18.0
ENLISTED	16.2	16.9	17.8	18.4	18.9	19.2	19.6
CADET	14.9	15.9	16.4	16.4	16.2	15.4	15.7

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-10

**AF MILITARY MINORITY POPULATION BY GRADE**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	77,589	78,170	79,222	80,741	82,056	83,040	82,672
<b>BLACK (OFF &amp; ENL)</b>	58,434	57,396	56,868	56,543	56,381	56,852	56,784
<b>OTHER (OFF &amp; ENL)</b>	19,155	20,774	22,354	24,198	25,675	26,188	25,888
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	7,377	7,509	7,666	8,142	8,473	8,830	9,424
<b>TOTAL BLACK</b>	4,448	4,440	4,453	4,411	4,423	4,485	4,589
<b>TOTAL OTHER</b>	2,929	3,069	3,213	3,731	4,050	4,345	4,835
<b>GENERAL</b>	11	11	11	9	9	9	10
Black	8	9	9	8	9	9	10
Other	3	2	2	1	0	0	0
<b>COLONEL</b>	180	191	197	218	235	239	252
Black	91	103	119	144	167	173	187
Other	89	88	78	74	68	66	65
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL</b>	801	823	853	936	942	916	890
Black	603	621	654	717	710	689	642
Other	198	202	199	219	232	227	248
<b>MAJOR</b>	1,483	1,498	1,395	1,373	1,429	1,504	1,628
Black	1,112	1,101	995	899	881	875	909
Other	371	397	400	474	548	629	719
<b>CAPTAIN</b>	3,051	3,005	3,111	3,305	3,319	3,349	3,383
Black	1,784	1,693	1,723	1,642	1,598	1,590	1,536
Other	1,267	1,312	1,388	1,663	1,721	1,759	1,847
<b>1ST LIEUTENANT</b>	903	1,013	1,013	1,100	1,218	1,239	1,364
Black	456	459	458	526	565	524	547
Other	447	554	555	574	653	715	817
<b>2ND LIEUTENANT</b>	948	968	1,086	1,201	1,321	1,574	1,897
Black	394	454	495	475	493	625	758
Other	554	514	591	726	828	949	1,139

Table D-10

**AF MILITARY MINORITY POPULATION BY GRADE**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	70,212	70,661	71,556	72,599	73,583	74,210	73,248
<b>TOTAL BLACK</b>	53,986	52,956	52,415	52,132	51,958	52,367	52,195
<b>TOTAL OTHER</b>	16,226	17,705	19,141	20,467	21,625	21,843	21,053
<b>CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT</b>	578	598	632	626	626	611	573
Black	519	545	577	570	557	540	505
Other	59	53	55	56	69	71	68
<b>SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT</b>	1,342	1,296	1,251	1,234	1,306	1,273	1,319
Black	1,169	1,130	1,077	1,066	1,133	1,085	1,118
Other	173	166	174	168	173	188	201
<b>MASTER SERGEANT</b>	7,728	7,672	7,568	7,285	7,090	7,297	7,399
Black	6,501	6,406	6,335	6,044	5,874	6,016	6,036
Other	1,227	1,266	1,233	1,241	1,216	1,281	1,363
<b>TECHNICAL SERGEANT</b>	9,677	9,358	9,006	9,509	9,955	10,562	10,675
Black	7,966	7,721	7,362	7,735	7,975	8,304	8,306
Other	1,711	1,637	1,644	1,774	1,980	2,258	2,369
<b>STAFF SERGEANT</b>	19,169	19,313	18,833	17,468	16,107	15,480	16,594
Black	15,131	15,045	14,580	13,402	12,202	11,513	11,798
Other	4,038	4,268	4,253	4,066	3,905	3,967	4,796
<b>SERGEANT/SENIOR AIRMAN</b>	16,295	14,956	14,899	15,379	16,419	16,315	16,293
Black	12,281	11,167	10,719	10,487	10,586	10,200	10,099
Other	4,014	3,789	4,180	4,892	5,833	6,115	6,194
<b>AIRMAN 1ST CLASS</b>	8,656	9,975	11,295	12,810	14,576	15,378	14,480
Black	5,971	6,377	6,705	7,660	8,932	9,652	9,635
Other	2,685	3,598	4,590	5,150	5,644	5,726	4,845
<b>AIRMAN</b>	4,126	4,561	4,999	5,123	3,989	3,217	3,454
Black	2,729	2,780	3,109	3,222	2,471	2,160	2,506
Other	1,397	1,781	1,890	1,901	1,518	1,057	948
<b>AIRMAN BASIC</b>	2,641	2,932	3,073	3,165	3,515	4,077	2,461
Black	1,719	1,785	1,951	1,946	2,228	2,897	2,192
Other	922	1,147	1,122	1,219	1,287	1,180	269

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-11

**AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC DESCENT**

	FY98		FY99		FY00		FY01	
CATEGORY	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED
GRAND TOTAL	71,892	291,590	70,318	286,169	69,023	282,356	68,862	280,410
TOTAL MEN	59,921	238,048	58,478	232,201	57,204	228,003	56,828	225,531
Native American	252	1,075	249	1,021	237	945	249	924
Asian American	871	5,501	867	5,656	874	5,634	975	5,724
Hispanic	1,260	11,849	1,255	12,099	1,268	12,183	1,356	12,219
None (1)	53,089	215,913	51,546	209,764	50,132	205,390	49,034	203,638
Other (2)	4,032	3,629	3,909	3,566	3,798	3,748	3,795	2,758
Unknown (3)	417	81	652	95	895	103	1,419	268
TOTAL WOMEN	11,971	53,542	11,840	53,968	11,819	54,353	12,034	54,879
Native American	49	375	48	364	53	347	52	368
Asian American	262	1,458	267	1,564	259	1,612	304	1,734
Hispanic	240	2,899	228	3,164	230	3,306	271	3,385
None (1)	10,397	48,006	10,095	48,020	9,917	48,114	10,000	48,363
Other (2)	752	773	750	819	734	933	793	925
Unknown (3)	271	31	452	37	626	41	614	104

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Primarily Caucasian.
- (2) None of the ethnic categories shown on this table.
- (3) Information not provided by personnel queried.

## OPR:

(OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

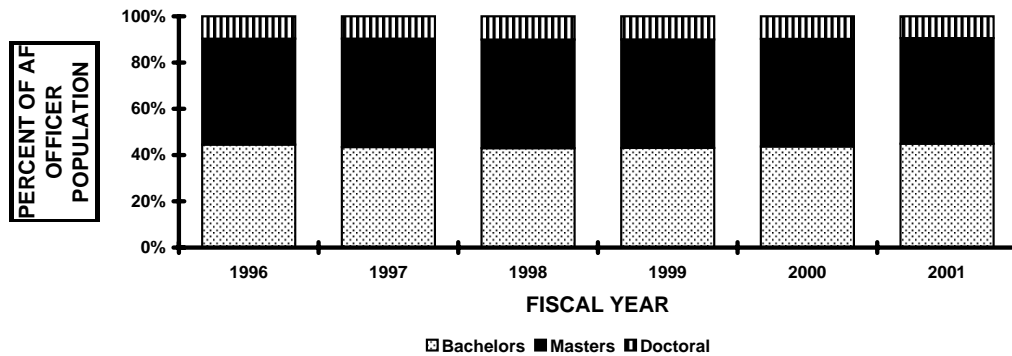
Table D-12

**OFFICER POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL**  
(1)

	FY 96	% OF TOTAL	FY 97	% OF TOTAL	FY 98	% OF TOTAL
Officer Population	76,388	100.0%	73,983	100.0%	71,892	100.0%
High School	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Some College	331	0.4%	394	0.5%	319	0.6%
Bachelor's Degree	33,455	43.8%	31,605	42.7%	30,492	42.4%
Master's Degree	34,401	45.0%	34,126	46.1%	33,344	46.4%
Doctoral/Professional Degree	7,281	9.5%	7,037	9.5%	7,139	9.9%
Unknown (2)	920	1.2%	821	1.1%	598	0.8%

	FY99	% OF TOTAL	FY00	% OF TOTAL	FY01	% OF TOTAL
Officer Population	70,318	100.0%	69,023	100.0%	68,862	100.0%
High School	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Some College	342	0.6%	509	0.6%	583	0.8%
Bachelor's Degree	29,919	42.5%	29,624	42.9%	29,559	42.9%
Master's Degree	32,578	46.3%	31,521	45.7%	30,072	43.7%
Doctoral/Professional Degree	6,934	9.9%	6,612	9.6%	6,225	9.0%
Unknown (2)	545	0.8%	757	1.1%	2,423	3.5%

**OFFICER EDUCATION PATTERNS**



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Totals may not add to 100%, due to rounding.

(2) The "Unknown" Category covers any personnel that cannot strictly fall into any of the other defined categories.

OPR: AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-13

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL  
BY COMPETITIVE CATEGORY**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>TOTAL</b>	76,388	73,983	71,892	70,318	69,023	68,862
<b>LINE OF THE AF</b>	60,349	58,128	56,071	55,144	54,322	54,621
<b>CHAPLAIN</b>	635	616	616	601	598	597
<b>DENTAL CORP</b>	1,120	1,126	1,179	1,131	1,089	1,022
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL</b>	1,315	1,316	1,323	1,317	1,314	1,304
<b>MEDICAL CORP</b>	4,180	4,133	4,107	3,952	3,879	3,748
<b>NURSE CORP</b>	4,829	4,780	4,710	4,334	4,058	3,770
<b>MEDICAL SERVICE CORP</b>	1,364	1,332	1,336	1,309	1,264	1,280
<b>BIOMEDICAL SCIENCE CORP</b>	2,596	2,552	2,550	2,530	2,499	2,520

OPR: AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-14

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD**  
**(PERMANENT PARTY AND PIPELINE)**  
**(1)**

	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>70,318</b>	<b>69,023</b>	<b>68,862</b>
<b>XO COMMANDER/DIRECTOR</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>762</b>
<b>11 PILOT</b>	<b>12,316</b>	<b>11,800</b>	<b>11,179</b>
<b>12 NAVIGATOR</b>	<b>4,519</b>	<b>4,437</b>	<b>4,254</b>
<b>13 SPACE, MISSILE, COMMAND &amp; CONTROL</b>	<b>4,724</b>	<b>4,747</b>	<b>4,731</b>
<b>14 INTELLIGENCE</b>	<b>2,753</b>	<b>2,711</b>	<b>2,687</b>
<b>15 WEATHER</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>675</b>
<b>16 OPERATIONS SUPPORT</b>	<b>1,573</b>	<b>1,583</b>	<b>1,454</b>
<b>21 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE &amp; MUNITIONS</b>	<b>3,961</b>	<b>3,920</b>	<b>3,954</b>
<b>31 SECURITY FORCES</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>753</b>
<b>32 CIVIL ENGINEERING</b>	<b>1,434</b>	<b>1,402</b>	<b>1,351</b>
<b>33 COMM-COMPUTER SYSTEMS</b>	<b>4,124</b>	<b>4,090</b>	<b>4,038</b>
<b>34 MORALE, WELFARE, REC, &amp; SERVICES</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>368</b>
<b>35 PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>380</b>
<b>36 PERSONNEL</b>	<b>1,599</b>	<b>1,585</b>	<b>1,581</b>
<b>38 MANPOWER</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>330</b>
<b>4X MEDICAL</b>	<b>12,910</b>	<b>12,456</b>	<b>11,853</b>
<b>51 LAW</b>	<b>1,312</b>	<b>1,302</b>	<b>1,251</b>
<b>52 CHAPLAIN</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>581</b>
<b>61 SCIENTIFIC/RESEARCH</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>871</b>
<b>62 DEVELOPMENTAL ENGINEERING</b>	<b>2,380</b>	<b>2,330</b>	<b>2,275</b>
<b>63 ACQUISITION</b>	<b>2,368</b>	<b>2,351</b>	<b>2,356</b>
<b>64 CONTRACTING</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>924</b>
<b>65 FINANCE</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>899</b>
<b>71 SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>373</b>
<b>9X REPORTING IDENTIFIERS</b>	<b>5,079</b>	<b>5,341</b>	<b>5,771</b>
<b>8X SPECIAL DUTY IDENTIFIERS</b>	<b>2,074</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>1,753</b>
<b>UNKNOWN</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,458</b>

## FOOTNOTE:

(1) All Officer Air Force Speciality Codes (AFSCs) changed effective FY94.

OPR: AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3414 or DSN 227-3714.



Table D-15

**AF ACTIVE DUTY PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
REQUIREMENTS AND INVENTORY  
(1)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>REQUIREMENTS</b>						
<b>TOTAL PILOT</b>	14,365	14,125	13,987	13,781	13,386	13,375
<b>TOTAL NAVIGATOR</b>	5,126	4,830	4,710	4,686	4,558	4,609
<b>FORCE</b>						
<b>Pilot</b>	6,105	5,916	5,764	5,829	6,585	5,336
<b>Navigator</b>	1,898	1,880	1,823	1,817	2,104	1,529
<b>TRAINING</b>						
<b>Pilot</b>	2,149	2,281	2,429	2,317	2,567	2,270
<b>Navigator</b>	556	537	522	526	578	528
<b>SUPERVISORY STAFF</b>						
<b>Pilot</b>	4,377	4,253	4,244	4,114	2,706	3,565
<b>Navigator</b>	2,191	1,962	1,910	1,922	1,464	1,480
<b>ADVANCED STUDENT</b>						
<b>Pilot</b>	1,118	1,065	1,029	968	981	970
<b>Navigator</b>	247	221	257	227	221	223
<b>TRANSIENT</b>						
<b>Pilot</b>	258	253	223	219	213	213
<b>Navigator</b>	91	87	75	75	72	73
<b>EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT</b>						
<b>Pilot</b>	358	357	298	334	334	334
<b>Navigator</b>	143	143	123	119	119	120
<b>INVENTORY</b>						
<b>TOTAL PILOT</b>	14,774	14,165	13,338	12,561	12,245	12,671
<b>TOTAL NAVIGATOR</b>	5,560	5,365	5,221	4,982	4,929	4,860

FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes generals, colonels, and students in undergraduate flying training.

NOTE: Discrepancies between Tables D-15 and D-16 result from the counting of General Officers and O-6's in Table D-16. Table D-15 does not include them and counts only O-5's and below.

OPRS:

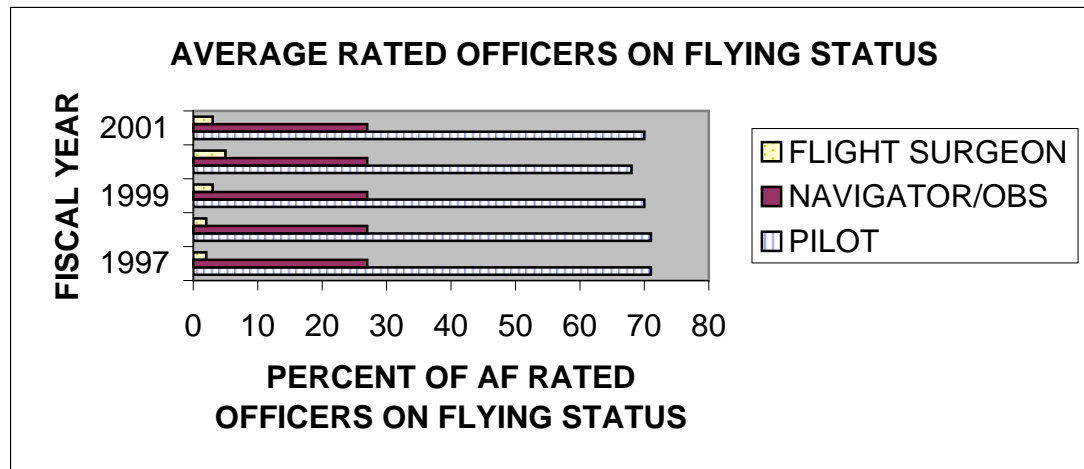
(REQUIREMENTS) AF/XOOT, (703) 697-5316 or DSN 227-5316;

(INVENTORY) AF/DPFF, (703) 697-7007 or DSN 227-7007

Table D-16

**AF RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS  
(BY GRADE)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	22,581	21,562	20,577	19,790	19,531	18,685
<b>PILOT</b>	16,221	15,405	14,563	13,828	13,343	13,005
General	172	163	163	166	163	164
Colonel	1,217	1,077	1062	1101	935	950
Lt Colonel	2,371	2,110	2113	2060	2118	2199
Major	3,209	3,443	3563	3513	3216	2957
Captain	8,491	7,851	6527	5575	5043	4757
Lieutenant	761	761	1135	1413	1868	1978
<b>NAVIGATOR</b>	5,928	5,728	5,580	5,362	5,307	5,095
General	3	4	4	4	7	7
Colonel	344	359	355	376	371	312
Lt Colonel	1,247	1,119	1,254	1,272	1,255	1,195
Major	1,870	1,818	1,725	1,713	1,758	1,753
Captain	2,305	2,109	1,732	1,501	1,375	1,204
Lieutenant	159	319	510	496	541	624
<b>FLIGHT SURGEON</b>	432	429	434	600	881	585
General	1	1	2	0	9	1
Colonel	88	82	89	96	195	118
Lt Colonel	121	134	122	151	246	145
Major	125	97	105	170	242	152
Captain	97	115	116	183	189	169



NOTE: Discrepancies between Tables D-15 and D-16 result from the counting of General Officers and O-6's in Table D-16. Table D-15 does not include them and counts only O-5's and below.

OPR: AF/DPPPR,(703) 697-7007 or DSN 227-7007

Table D-17

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY  
(1)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	21,345	20,332	19,154	18,199	17,997	17,455
<b>PILOT</b>	15,666	14,895	13,965	13,101	12,941	12,635
General & Colonel	888	803	735	673	700	741
Lt Colonel & Below	14,778	14,092	13,230	12,428	12,241	11,894
<b>NAVIGATOR</b>	5,679	5,437	5,189	5,098	5,056	4,820
General & Colonel	206	164	122	197	153	129
Lt Colonel & Below	5,473	5,273	5,067	4,901	4,903	4,691

Table D-18

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
ACTUALLY FLYING  
(1)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	14,460	15,003	14,620	14,371	13,570	12,864
<b>PILOT</b>	11,475	11,682	11,397	11,150	10,561	10,040
General & Colonel	435	390	415	405	365	364
Lt Colonel & Below	11,040	11,292	10,982	10,745	10,196	9,676
<b>NAVIGATOR</b>	2,985	3,321	3,223	3,221	3,009	2,824
General & Colonel	21	31	23	22	27	19
Lt Colonel & Below	2,964	3,290	3,200	3,199	2,982	2,805

FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes Trainees.

OPR: AF/DPPPR, (703) 697-7007 or DSN 227-7007

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>TOTAL PILOTS</b>	14,165	13,338	13,224	12,245	12,067
<b>PIPELINE</b>	661	593	663	858	1,068
<b>PERMANENT PARTY</b>	13,504	12,745	12,561	11,387	10,999
<b>-- MAJCOMs</b>	11,976	11,410	11,469	10,367	10,046
Air Combat Command (1)	3,297	3,053	2,911	2,705	2,585
US Strategic Command (1)	33	27	24	28	23
Air Mobility Command	3,642	3,287	3,078	2,954	2,805
Air Education & Training Command	2,218	2,387	2,950	2,277	2,287
AF Materiel Command	379	343	295	238	203
AF Special Operations Command	548	541	501	470	479
Pacific Air Forces	1,032	966	973	971	929
AF Space Command	119	110	95	98	90
US Air Forces, Europe	698	687	635	624	641
Air Force Reserve	10	9	7	2	4
<b>-- FOAs</b>	171	152	109	97	86
AF Civil Engineering Support Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Inspection Agency	6	4	2	2	1
Air Intelligence Agency	11	7	2	4	5
AF Personnel Center	28	28	20	15	19
AF Personnel Operations Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF OSI	1	0	0	0	0
AF Program Exec Office	0	0	0	0	0
AF Agency for Modeling & Simulation	2	2	2	1	0
Air Reserve Personnel Center	0	0	0	0	0
AF Review Boards Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Safety Center	14	10	5	8	10
AF C4 Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Comm and Information Center	0	2	2	1	0
AF Studies & Analyses Agency	18	13	10	7	4
AF Flight Standards Agency	34	31	27	22	19
AF Technical Appn Center	7	4	2	3	1
AF News Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Historical Support Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Services Agency	1	2	2	1	0
HQ Joint Services SERE Agency	1	1	1	0	0
AF Medical Support Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Ctr for Environmental Excellence	0	0	0	0	0
Air Weather Service	1	0	0	0	0
ANG Readiness Center	3	4	3	3	3
AF Combat Operations Staff	44	44	31	30	24
<b>-- DRUs</b>	221	206	156	126	110
AF Academy	169	150	112	91	83
11th Support Wing	4	6	4	1	0
AF Doctrine Center	11	19	14	13	9
AF Oper Test & Evaluation Center	37	31	26	21	18

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	1,136	977	827	797	757
AF Elements	780	683	587	557	541
AF Elements Europe	116	98	78	77	78
HAF	195	157	122	127	104
HQ US European Command	45	39	40	31	32
Defense Threat Reduction Agency (2)				5	2
<b>TOTAL NAVIGATORS</b>	5,365	5,221	5,257	4,929	4,867
<b>PIPELINE</b>	91	158	275	355	226
<b>PERMANENT PARTY</b>	5,274	5,063	4,982	4,574	4,641
<b>-- MAJCOMs</b>	4,421	4,266	4,252	3,858	3,944
Air Combat Command (1)	1,933	1,818	1,802	1,650	1,692
US Strategic Command (1)	59	50	42	47	42
Air Mobility Command	846	832	790	700	649
Air Education & Training Command	435	404	563	461	593
AF Materiel Command	224	205	157	163	153
AF Special Operations Command	369	374	344	322	337
Pacific Air Forces	248	266	260	239	217
AF Space Command	40	35	26	27	29
US Air Forces, Europe	258	272	260	245	227
AF Reserve	9	10	8	4	5
<b>-- FOAs</b>	137	137	114	119	105
AF Inspection Agency	1	2	0	3	3
AF Studies & Analyses Agency	13	11	7	7	9
Air Intelligence Agency	61	61	52	46	40
AF Personnel Center	22	20	25	23	21
AF Personnel Operations Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF OSI	2	2	0	0	0
AF Program Executive Office	1	0	0	0	0
AF Safety Center	5	6	5	8	6
AF C4 Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Comm and Information Center	0	0	0	1	0
AF Flight Standards Agency	3	5	6	6	4
AF News Agency	2	2	0	0	0
AF Historical Research Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Technical Appn Center	3	3	2	3	3
Air Weather Service	1	0	0	0	0
AF Combat Operations Staff	20	20	13	18	15
AF Agency Modeling & Simulation	1	1	1	1	0
Air National Guard Readiness Cntr	1	3	2	3	4
AF Cntr for Quality & Mgmt Innovation	1	1	1	0	0
<b>-- DRUs</b>	113	103	105	109	117
AF Academy	56	40	47	55	58
11th Support Wing	2	2	2	1	0
AF Doctrine Center	10	15	15	12	12
AF Oper Test & Evaluation Center	45	46	41	41	47

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	603	557	511	488	475
<b>AF Elements</b>	410	387	349	312	310
<b>AF Elements Europe</b>	53	53	56	50	49
<b>AF National Security Emer Pre</b>	1	4	4	2	2
<b>AF Ballistic Missile Defense Org</b>	2	1	0	0	0
<b>HAF</b>	118	96	90	100	89
<b>HQ US European Command</b>	19	16	12	13	12
<b>Defense Threat Reduction Agency (2)</b>				11	13

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) SAC and TAC merged forming Air Combat Command (activated 1 Jun 92). Functions of Strategic Air Command transferred to US Strategic Air Command.

(2) Defense Threat Reduction Agency was established on 1 Oct 98.

OPR: AF/DPPPR, (703) 697-7007 or DSN 227-7007

Table D-20

## AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER FIELD

CAREER FIELD	FY99	FY00	FY01
TOTAL	286,169	282,356	280,410
1A AIRCREW OPERATIONS	6,580	6,253	7,421
1C COMMAND CONTROL SYSTEMS OPERATIONS	11,893	11,974	11,929
1N INTELLIGENCE	11,783	11,396	10,188
1S SAFETY	406	411	396
1T AIRCREW PROTECTION	2,591	2,672	2,605
1W WEATHER	2,462	2,458	2,398
2A MANNED AEROSPACE MAINTENANCE	61,167	60,710	59,396
2E COMMUNICATIONS-ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS	14,381	13,026	11,912
2F FUELS	3,616	3,565	3,709
2G LOGISTICS PLANS	793	769	695
2M MISSILE & SPACE SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE	2,603	2,483	2,470
2P PRECISION MEASUREMENT	1,274	1,166	1,154
2R MAINTENANCE MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS	1,706	1,721	1,734
2S SUPPLY	12,152	11,099	10,240
2T TRANSPORTATION AND VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	12,255	12,292	12,210
2W MUNITIONS AND WEAPONS	14,863	14,671	14,137
3A INFORMATION MANAGEMENT	11,706	11,562	10,716
3C COMMUNICATIONS-COMPUTER SYSTEMS	13,130	13,290	13,407
3E CIVIL ENGINEERING	17,887	17,834	18,079
3H HISTORIAN	106	106	103
3M MORALE, WELFARE, REC, & SERVICES	4,720	4,785	4,645
3N PUBLIC AFFAIRS	1,604	1,511	1,492
3P SECURITY FORCES	21,686	22,390	21,903
3R PRINTING MANAGEMENT	0	0	
3S MISSION SUPPORT	10,149	9,952	9,345
3U MANPOWER	783	791	713
3V VISUAL INFORMATION	1,577	1,407	1,318
4X MEDICAL	21,233	20,255	19,234
4Y DENTAL	2,718	2,550	2,478
5J PARALEGAL	1,014	979	954
5R CHAPLAIN SERVICE SUPPORT	446	420	409
6C CONTRACTING	1,271	1,294	1,251
6F FINANCIAL	4,216	3,794	3,454
7S SPECIAL INVESTIGATION	745	736	732
8 SPECIAL DUTY IDENTIFIERS	6,310	6,537	6,449
9 REPORTING IDENTIFIERS	4,339	5,493	8,010
UNKNOWN	4	4	3,124

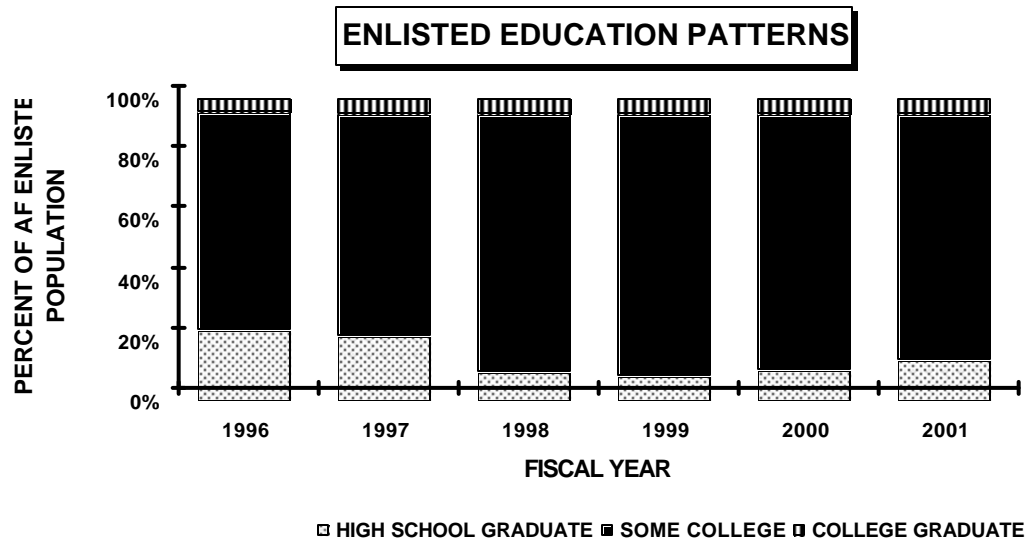
OPR: AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714.

Table D-21

### AF ENLISTED FORCE BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL

	FY 96	% OF TOTAL	FY 97	% OF TOTAL	FY98	% OF TOTAL
ENLISTED POPULATION	308,608	100.0%	299,373	100.0%	291,590	100.0%
SOME HIGH SCHOOL	47	0.0%	43	0.0%	40	0.0%
GRAD., HIGH SCHOOL	71,362	23.1%	63,707	21.3%	26,757	9.2%
SOME COLLEGE	222,331	72.0%	220,654	73.7%	249,685	85.6%
GRADUATED, COLLEGE	14,868	4.8%	14,969	5.0%	15,108	5.2%

	FY99	% OF TOTAL	FY00	% OF TOTAL	FY01	% OF TOTAL
ENLISTED POPULATION	286,169	100.0%	282,356	100.0%	280,410	100.0%
SOME HIGH SCHOOL	87	0.0%	146	0.1%	4	0.0%
GRAD., HIGH SCHOOL	23,416	8.2%	28,249	10.0%	37,657	13.4%
SOME COLLEGE	247,532	86.5%	239,246	84.7%	228,739	81.6%
GRADUATED, COLLEGE	15,134	5.3%	14,715	5.2%	14,010	5.0%



OPR: AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714



Table D-22

**AF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTED ACCESSIONS  
BY EDUCATION AND GENDER**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	30,894	30,700	30,200	31,491	32,068	34,369	34,226
<b>MEN</b>	23,389	22,699	21,715	23,239	23,383	25,514	25,882
<b>WOMEN</b>	7,505	8,001	8,485	8,252	8,685	8,855	8,344

<b>DETAIL BY GENDER AND EDUCATION</b>							
<b>SOME HIGH SCHOOL</b>	55	51	73	69	66	89	118
Men	46	44	62	61	61	74	108
Women	9	7	11	8	5	15	10
<b>HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA</b>	25,326	25,346	25,442	27,013	28,044	30,502	30,333
Men	19,348	19,018	18,549	20,099	20,619	22,840	23,176
Women	5,978	6,328	6,893	6,914	7,425	7,662	7,157
<b>SOME COLLEGE</b>	4,616	4,408	3,888	3,762	3,369	3,242	3,215
Men	3,317	3,010	2,565	2,630	2,302	2,245	2,213
Women	1,299	1,398	1,323	1,132	1,067	997	1,002
<b>COLLEGE DEGREE(S)</b>	897	895	797	647	589	536	560
Men	671	627	539	449	401	355	385
Women	226	268	258	198	188	181	175

<b>DETAIL BY GENDER</b>							
<b>Men</b>	75.7%	73.9%	71.9%	73.8%	72.9%	74.2%	75.6%
<b>Women</b>	24.3%	26.1%	28.1%	26.2%	27.1%	25.8%	24.4%

<b>DETAIL BY EDUCATION</b>							
<b>SOME HIGH SCHOOL</b>	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%
<b>HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA</b>	82.0%	82.5%	84.2%	85.8%	87.5%	88.7%	88.6%
<b>SOME COLLEGE</b>	14.9%	14.4%	12.9%	11.9%	10.5%	9.4%	9.4%
<b>COLLEGE DEGREE(S)</b>	2.9%	2.9%	2.6%	2.1%	1.8%	1.6%	1.6%

OPR: AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-23

## AF RESERVE PERSONNEL

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
TOTAL OFFICER	139,042	135,280	134,962	133,970	131,611	134,309
READY RESERVE/RES. ACT. DUTY	27,122	26,962	25,968	26,262	26,975	28,130
PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY	16,219	16,102	16,119	16,375	16,804	16,867
48 - ANNUAL DRILL	10,664	10,386	10,847	11,103	11,341	11,705
A-10	86	25	30	31	135	133
A-10 School House	-	33	39	31	37	29
B-52	74	97	101	101	103	111
C-5 (Associate)	353	352	358	359	324	344
C-5 (Equipped)	281	273	271	274	283	285
C-9	60	67	73	66	70	73
C-130	1,166	1,115	1,082	1,079	1,083	1,127
MC-130 (AC-130)	160	158	157	145	141	146
WC-130	87	83	86	92	97	103
C-141 (Associate)	716	674	527	465	306	273
C-141 (Equipped)	391	377	374	363	375	396
C-17 (Associate)	110	112	215	297	388	470
F-16	330	289	277	285	295	301
F-16 (Associate)	-	-	2	4	24	33
KC-10	196	224	235	243	253	255
KC-135 (Associate)	-	94	108	110	94	101
KC-135 (Equipped)	700	583	586	561	570	579
OA-10	117	117	113	116	11	10
AWACS	-	45	75	91	79	78
Aerial Port Sqdrn	255	246	241	239	246	237
Aeromed Evacuation Unit	1,190	1,152	1,090	1,038	952	855
Aero Rescue & Recovery Sqdrn	210	199	196	202	203	206
Air Logistics Center Aug	-	-	-	-	2	24
Numbered Air Force	163	149	168	173	188	142
CE Sqdrn (Heavy Repair)	19	18	19	24	21	15
CE Unit	327	302	204	201	207	218
Combat Log Spt Sqdrn	32	33	34	32	33	35
Med Services Sqdrn	1,694	1,723	1,691	1,753	1,906	1,974
Mobilization Aug Cat. "A" IMA	1,577	1,570	1,980	2,014	2,087	2,179
Basic Mil Tng Sqdrn	1	3	2	2	2	1
Communications Security	10	12	8	10	11	11
Info Sys Sq (Comm Sq)	38	43	44	39	39	42
Space Com	26	34	40	54	81	96
Trans Com	26	51	91	102	84	67
Flight Training	-	21	128	312	399	435
Management HQs Support	-	51	48	42	44	62
Visual Info Act (Combat Camera)	-	7	13	15	16	21
Base Comm	-	-	-	-	-	11
Base Ops Support	-	12	14	15	18	17
ESC Security Police Sqdrn	9	29	41	38	40	53
Ground Combat Readiness	9	13	11	9	8	6
Services	-	-	75	71	76	82
Test & Evaluation	-	-	-	-	5	11

Table D-23

<b>AF RESERVE PERSONNEL</b>
-----------------------------

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
Traffic Cntr/Approach/Landing	-	-	-	5	5	7
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	51
24 - ANNUAL DRILL (1)	5,387	5,326	4,837	4,783	4,929	5,035
CATEGORY "D" IMA	2	1	-	-	-	-
FULL-TIME PERSONNEL	194	205	254	329	394	469
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL	166	184	181	160	140	127
NON-PAID	10,903	10,860	9,849	9,887	10,171	11,263
Obligated Reserve	4,417	3,950	3,669	3,951	4,157	4,180
Reinforced Designee	4,984	5,388	4,706	4,529	4,649	5,748
Chaplain/Legal	510	386	332	308	315	309
Other Health Prof Scholarship	992	1,136	1,142	1,099	1,050	1,026
STANDBY	11,419	10,071	11,693	12,688	12,029	12,803
Active	426	403	308	407	347	462
Inactive	10,993	9,668	11,385	12,281	11,682	12,341
RETIRED	100,501	98,247	97,301	95,020	92,607	93,376

TOTAL ENLISTED	300,118	300,573	296,023	295,488	296,363	306,139
READY RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY	114,108	112,034	103,207	100,532	96,412	102,392
PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY	58,184	56,651	56,597	56,148	56,279	65,711
48 - ANNUAL DRILL	52,404	50,656	50,412	49,683	49,456	58,241
A-10	667	270	254	241	957	975
A-10 School House	-	267	253	260	267	271
B-52	473	626	621	637	634	674
C-5 (Associate)	2,534	2,305	2,335	2,237	2,202	2,222
C-5 (Equipped)	2,579	2,421	2,342	2,246	2,209	2,238
C-9	211	203	210	215	219	202
C-130	6,033	5,738	5,827	5,705	5,672	5,891
MC-130 (AC-130)	842	815	815	800	816	849
WC-130	164	179	176	183	173	168
C-141 (Associate)	3,760	3,011	2,268	1,854	1,473	1,100
C-141 (Equipped)	2,361	2,203	2,087	2,075	2,118	2,196
C-17 (Associate)	496	720	1,113	1,342	1,556	1,900
F-16	2,786	2,538	2,522	2,526	2,568	2,809
F-16 (Associate)	-	-	1	3	7	7
KC-10	740	877	905	886	874	881
KC-135 (Associate)	-	177	186	205	209	195
KC-135 (Equipped)	3,511	3,257	3,288	3,226	3,206	3,368
OA-10	872	922	899	837	86	88
AWACS	-	164	230	259	285	277
Aerial Port Sqdrn	6,870	6,785	6,766	6,652	6,599	6,869
Aeromed Evacuation Unit	2,039	1,972	1,969	1,870	1,686	1,495
Aero Rescue & Recovery Sqdrn	968	979	1,021	1,043	1,056	1,073
Flight Traing	-	-	3	11	15	17
Numbered Air Force	188	195	224	271	287	196
CE Sqdrn (Heavy Repair)	349	374	375	378	364	366
CE Unit	5,815	5,505	4,148	3,964	4,034	4,157

Table D-23

<b>AF RESERVE PERSONNEL</b>
-----------------------------

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
Combat Log Spt Sqdrn	1,124	1,077	1,038	1,015	960	977
Med Services Sqdrn	4,739	4,652	4,698	4,741	4,776	4,963
Mobilization Aug Cat. "A" IMA	1,097	1,043	1,319	1,391	1,473	1,569
Basic Mil Tng Sqdrn	70	64	61	66	59	56
Communications Security	64	60	73	70	61	62
Information Systems Sqdrn	865	901	937	975	1,022	1,043
Space Com	11	18	85	110	141	182
Trans Com	22	17	19	26	27	30
Management HQs Support	-	70	45	52	44	51
Combat Camera	-	146	134	114	110	112
Air Logistics Center Aug	-	-	-	-	-	7
Base Communciation	-	-	-	-	-	18
Base Ops Support	-	17	22	19	29	47
Battlestaff Aug (ESC Sec Pol Sq)	19	35	40	44	48	55
Ground Combat Readiness	54	53	78	95	93	88
Services	-	-	1,024	1,032	1,031	1,012
Test & Evaluation	-	-	-	-	1	3
Traffice Cntr/Approach/Landir	-	-	1	7	9	12
24 - ANNUAL DRILL (1)	4,210	4,200	4,100	4,242	4,108	4,195
CATEGORY "D" IMA	-	-	-	1	-	-
NPS, ACTIVE DUTY TRAIN (2)	416	519	641	585	745	882
NPS, DELAY WITH PAY	145	221	271	394	616	936
FULL-TIME PERSONNEL	440	452	608	652	751	876
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL	569	586	565	591	603	581
NON-PAID	55,924	55,380	46,610	44,384	40,133	36,681
Obligated Reserve	33,872	33,462	33,013	32,216	29,870	26,306
Reinforcement Designee	22,042	21,915	13,597	12,168	10,263	10,375
Other	10	3	-	-	-	-
STANDBY ENLISTED	2,948	2,851	4,349	4,441	4,400	5,024
Active	748	521	714	814	748	1,397
Inactive	2,200	2,330	3,635	3,627	3,652	3,627
RETIRED (3)	183,062	185,708	188,467	190,515	195,551	198,723

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Individual Mobilization Augmentee.
- (2) NPS = Non-Prior Service.
- (3) Active and retired enlisted personnel with over 30 years total service are not included, but instead are subsumed within the Retired Regular Air Force category.

OPR: AF/REPP, Mr. Bill Limbrick, (703) 588-6001 or DSN 425-6001.

Table D-24

**AF MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM  
POPULATION SUMMARY & COST  
(END STRENGTHS IN THOUSANDS,  
DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>749</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>175</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>497</b>
<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>THEN-YEARS \$</b>	<b>11,284</b>	<b>11,625</b>	<b>11,871</b>	<b>12,116</b>	<b>12,572</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>4,906</b>	<b>5,030</b>	<b>5,110</b>	<b>5,237</b>	<b>5,408</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>5,889</b>	<b>6,078</b>	<b>6,210</b>	<b>6,362</b>	<b>6,610</b>
<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>554</b>
<b>CONSTANT FY01 \$</b>	<b>11,837</b>	<b>12,671</b>	<b>12,643</b>	<b>11,728</b>	<b>12,572</b>
<b>Officer</b>	<b>5,146</b>	<b>5,483</b>	<b>5,442</b>	<b>5,069</b>	<b>5,408</b>
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>6,178</b>	<b>6,625</b>	<b>6,614</b>	<b>6,158</b>	<b>6,610</b>
<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>554</b>

OPRs: Manpower and Then Year Dollars DFAS (Cleveland), Mr. William Tyminski, (216) 204-3736  
Constant FY01, SAF/FMCEE, Ms. Weber (703) 693-0676 or DSN 223-0676

Table D-25

**AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE  
(END STRENGTHS)**

	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>650,662</b>	<b>648,800</b>	<b>664,751</b>	<b>670,365</b>
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	<b>172,657</b>	<b>164,226</b>	<b>174,437</b>	<b>174,467</b>
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	<b>478,005</b>	<b>484,574</b>	<b>490,314</b>	<b>495,898</b>
<b>OFFICER DETAILS</b>				
General	2,281	2,299	2,356	2,361
Colonel	30,957	31,131	31,313	31,485
Lt Colonel	72,899	73,074	73,118	73,315
Major	47,204	47,787	48,030	47,970
Captain	13,949	5,667	14,138	14,123
1st Lieutenant	2,289	801	2,170	2,087
2nd Lieutenant	208	754	763	733
Warrent Officer	2,869	2,713	2,548	2,548
Unknown (Adjustment for Report Lags)	1	0	1	0
<b>ENLISTED DETAILS</b>				
Chief Master Sergeant	34,050	34,338	34,569	34,852
Senior Master Sergeant	55,384	55,928	56,416	56,911
Master Sergeant	189,896	193,260	196,419	199,891
Technical Sergeant	136,502	138,639	140,496	142,247
Staff Sergeant	47,201	47,574	47,703	47,200
Sergeant	8,293	8,212	8,109	8,080
Airman First Class	4,596	4,555	4,539	4,585
Airman	1,669	1,661	1,648	1,716
Airman Basic	414	407	414	416
Unknown (Adjustment for Report Lags)	0	0	1	0

OPR: DFAS (Cleveland), Mr. William Tyminski, (216) 204-3736.

Table D-26

**RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY DISABILITY CATEGORY**

	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>651,262</b>	<b>657,638</b>	<b>653,796</b>	<b>668,096</b>
<b>NON-DISABILITY</b>	<b>603,710</b>	<b>608,243</b>	<b>614,975</b>	<b>622,882</b>
<b>TEMPORARY DISABILITY</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>1,133</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>886</b>
<b>PERMANENT DISABILITY</b>	<b>46,310</b>	<b>48,262</b>	<b>37,954</b>	<b>44,328</b>
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	<b>173,257</b>	<b>176,048</b>	<b>174,170</b>	<b>174,551</b>
Non-Disability	162,361	163,000	163,895	164,664
Temporary Disability	203	201	162	198
Permanent Disability	10,693	12,847	10,113	9,689
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	<b>478,005</b>	<b>481,590</b>	<b>479,627</b>	<b>493,544</b>
Non-Disability	441,349	445,243	451,080	458,218
Temporary Disability	1,039	932	705	688
Permanent Disability	35,617	35,415	27,842	34,639

OPR: DFAS (Cleveland), Mr. William Tyminski, (216) 204-3736.

Table D-27

**CIVILIAN PERMANENT AIR FORCE POSITIONS**  
(PAID FROM FUNDS AVAILABLE TO THE AIR FORCE)

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>EXECUTIVE SERVICE</b>	198	177	167	159	159	164	169
<b>GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS)</b>	111,661	102,262	99,201	95,512	94,865	89,857	89,773
<b>TOTAL</b>	111,859	102,439	99,368	95,671	95,024	90,021	89,942
<b>TOTAL NON-GS</b>	53,941	39,761	38,163	36,609	35,842	36,929	33,989

<b>GENERAL SCHEDULE DETAIL</b>							
<b>GS/GM-15</b>	1,288	1,237	1,209	1,237	1,295	1,243	1,303
<b>GS/GM-14</b>	3,746	3,378	3,266	3,244	3,268	3,152	3,323
<b>GS/GM-13</b>	10,088	10,447	10,611	10,997	11,172	10,396	10,424
<b>GS-12</b>	21,090	20,259	19,758	18,937	18,320	16,856	16,838
<b>GS-11</b>	17,288	16,594	16,441	16,156	15,774	14,971	14,992
<b>GS-10</b>	994	845	826	792	770	731	732
<b>GS-9</b>	14,101	12,980	13,089	12,497	12,228	11,767	12,194
<b>GS-8</b>	1,547	1,380	1,332	1,209	1,233	1,197	1,205
<b>GS-7</b>	10,343	9,509	9,156	8,845	8,908	8,834	8,757
<b>GS-1/6</b>	31,176	25,633	23,513	21,598	21,897	20,710	20,005

OPR: AF/DPRR, Ms. J. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714



Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2002**

<b>OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY</b>	
<b>The Secretary</b>	Honorable Dr. James Roche
<b>OFFICE OF THE UNDER SECRETARY</b>	
<b>The Under Secretary</b>	Honorable Peter Teets
<b>Deputy Under Secretary (International Affairs)</b>	Mr Willard Mitchell
<b>Assistant Deputy</b>	Maj Gen Ted McFarland
<b>Director of Policy</b>	Ms Beth McCormick
<b>Chief, International Airmen Division</b>	Col Rob Veale
<b>Chief, Foreign Disclosure &amp; Technology Transfer Division</b>	Mr Dick Genaille
<b>Chief, Armaments Cooperation Division</b>	Col Mike Krimmer
<b>Chief, Security Assistance Policy Division</b>	Ms Terry Bates
<b>Director of Regional Affairs</b>	Maj Gen (S) Gration
<b>Chief, Europe/NATO/Eurasia Division</b>	Col Rod Shaw
<b>Chief, Americas Division</b>	Col Mike Catlin
<b>Chief, Mideast/Africa Division</b>	Col Michael Otterblad
<b>Chief, Pacific Division</b>	Col Duane Tripp
<b>Chief, Saudi Arabia Division</b>	Col Robert Chapman
<b>Chief, Weapons Division</b>	Col (S) Dennis Mitchell
<b>Chief, Staff Action Group</b>	Col Rich Anderson
<b>OFFICE OF SMALL &amp; DISADVANTAGED BUSINESS UTILIZATION</b>	
<b>The Director</b>	Mr Joseph G. Diamond
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT &amp; COMPTROLLER)</b>	
<b>The Assistant Secretary</b>	Honorable Michael Montelongo
<b>Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary (Financial Mgt)</b>	Mr Bruce Lemkin
<b>Management Systems Deputy</b>	Mr Ernest Fitzgerald
<b>Director, Budget &amp; Appropriations Liaison</b>	Col Pete Bunce
<b>Deputy Assistant Secretary (Budget)</b>	Maj Gen Stephen Lorenz
<b>Deputy for Budget</b>	Mr Robert Stuart
<b>Deputy Assistant Secretary (Financial Operations)</b>	Mr James Short
<b>Associate Dep Asst Secretary (Financial Operations)</b>	Vacant
<b>Deputy Assistant Secretary (Cost &amp; Economics)</b>	Mr Joseph Kammerer
<b>Associate Deputy for Cost &amp; Economics</b>	Ms BJ White-Olson
<b>OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL</b>	
<b>The General Counsel</b>	Ms Mary L Walker
<b>Principal Deputy</b>	Mr Heady (Acting)
<b>Deputy GC for Fiscal, Ethics &amp; Civilian Personnel</b>	Mr Don Fox
<b>Deputy GC for International Affairs</b>	Mr Michael Zehner
<b>Deputy GC for Military Affairs</b>	Mr W Kipling At Lee, Jr
<b>Deputy GC for Installations &amp; Environment</b>	Ms Gina Guy
<b>Deputy GC for Acquisition</b>	Mr John Janeczek
<b>Deputy GC for Contractor Responsibility</b>	Mr Steven Shaw

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2002**

<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (SPACE)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable Keith Hall
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Mr Fitzgerald
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Space Plans & Policy)	Mr Richard McCormick
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (ACQUISITION)</b>	
Assistant Secretary	Honorable Dr. Marvin Sambur
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Lt Gen Stephen Plummer
Principal Dep Asst Sec for Acquisition & Mgmt	Mrs Darleen Druyun
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Mgt Policy & Program Integration)	Mr Blaise Durante
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Science, Technology & Engineering)	Mr Jim Engle
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Contracting)	Brig Gen Darryl Scott
Director (Info Dominance)	Brig Gen Edward Mahan
Director (Global Power)	Maj Gen John Corley
Director (Global Reach)	Maj Gen Bill Essex
Director (Special Programs)	Col David Hamilton
Director (Acquisition Center of Excellence)	Col Ralph DiCicco (Acting)
Air Force Acquisition Executive	Honorable Dr. Marvin Sambur
AFPEO for Airlift and Trainers	Brig Gen Ted Bowlds
AFPEO for Command & Control and Combat Support	Brig Gen (S) Robert Dehnert
AFPEO for Fighter & Bomber Programs	Brig Gen William Jabour
PEO for Joint Strike Fighter	Brig Gen John Hudson
AFPEO for Services	Mr Timothy Beyland
AFPEO for Weapons	Ms Judy Stokley
Actg AFPEO for Logistics Information Systems	Mrs Virginia Williamson
AFPEO for Space Systems	Mr Brent Collins
AFPEO for Weapons	Ms Stokley
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (MANPOWER &amp; RESERVE AFFAIRS)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable Michael Dominquez
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Vacant
Mobilization Assistant	Brig Gen Leon Johnson
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Force Mgmt & Personnel)	Ms Kelly Craven
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Reserve Affairs)	Vacant
Director for AF Review Boards	Mr Joe Lineberger
Executive Director, AF Board for Correction of Military Records	Mr Mack Burton
Deputy for Equal Opportunity	Ms Shirley Martinez
Director, AF Personnel Council	Col S Chimola
Director, AF Civilian Appellate Review	Ms Rita Looney
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (INSTALLATION, ENVIRONMENT, &amp; LOGISTICS)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable Nelson Gibbs
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Mr Ronald Orr
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Installations)	Mr Fredolin Kuhn
Director, Base Transition	Mr Wellington Selden
Director, AF Real Property Agency	Mr Albert Lowas
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Environment, Safety & Occupational Health)	Ms Maureen Koetz

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2002**

<b>OFFICE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b>	
The Director	Brig Gen Ron Rand
Mobilization Augmentee	Brig Gen Tim White
Deputy Director	Col McCoy
Chief, Strategic Communication	Col Leong
Chief, Resources and Readiness	Ms Sherry Medders (Acting)
Chief, Security Review	Vacant
Chief, AF News and Information	Col Anthony Epifano
Assistant Director of Personnel/Reserve Advisor	Col Marty Hauser
Chief, Air Force Bands	Lt Col Mark Peterson
Chief, Public Communication	Lt Col Jeanette Minnich
Chief, Media Operations	Col Alvina Mitchell
<b>OFFICE OF LEGISLATIVE LIAISON</b>	
The Director	Maj Gen Leroy Barnidge
Deputy Director	Brig Gen Scott Custer
Chief, Air Operations	Ms Sandra Esty
Chief, Programs & Legislative	Col Groves
Chief, Weapon Systems	Lt Col Hess
Chief, House Liaison	Col Scott
Chief, Senate Liaison	Col Edmonds
Chief, Congressional Actions	Mr Skip Daly
Chief, Congressional Inquiry	Col Shubert
<b>OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL</b>	
The Auditor General & AF Audit Agency	Mr James Speer
<b>OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL</b>	
The Inspector General	Lt Gen Raymond Huot
Deputy Inspector General	Maj Gen Jeff Musfeldt
Mobilization Augmentee	Vacant
Director (Inspections)	Col Russell Frasz
Director, Inquiries	Col Jim Worth
Director, Special Investigations	Col Michael McConnell
Director, Senior Official Inquiries	Col Timothy Timmons
Advisor, Reserve Affairs	Col Maureen Tritle
Advisor, ANG Affairs	Lt Col Terry Davis

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2002**

<b>OFFICE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY</b>	
<b>The Administrative Assistant</b>	<b>Mr William Davidson</b>
<b>Deputy Administrative Assistant</b>	<b>Mr Robert Corsi</b>
<b>Director, Departmental Publishing Office</b>	<b>Ms Carolyn Watkins-Taylor</b>
<b>Director, AF Declassification Office</b>	<b>Ms Linda Smith</b>
<b>Director (Plans, Programs and Budget)</b>	<b>Col Greg Bishop</b>
<b>Director (Security &amp; Special Programs)</b>	<b>Mr John B. Hennessey</b>
<b>Director, AF Art Program Office</b>	<b>Mr Russell Kirk</b>
<b>Director, AF Central Adjudication Facility</b>	<b>Col Joseph Schott</b>
<b>Chief, Military Personnel</b>	<b>Maj Rhonda Larson</b>
<b>Chief, Human Resources &amp; Manpower</b>	<b>Mr Craig Arigo</b>
<b>Chief, Facilities Support</b>	<b>Mr Hector Dittamo</b>
<b>Chief, Executive Dining Facilities</b>	<b>Mr Al Sisneros</b>

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-29

**KEY AIR STAFF PERSONNEL  
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2002**

<b>OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF</b>	
The Chief of Staff	Gen John Jumper
Vice Chief of Staff	Gen Robert Fogelsang
Assistant Vice Chief of Staff	Lt Gen Joseph Wehrle
Chief Master Sergeant of the AF	CMSGT Gerald Murray
Deputy Chief of Staff (Personnel)	Lt Gen Richard Brown II
Deputy Chief of Staff (Air & Space Ops)	Lt Gen Charles Wald
Deputy Chief of Staff (Installations & Logistics)	Lt Gen Michael Zettler
Deputy Chief of Staff (Plans & Programs)	Lt Gen McNabb
Deputy Chief of Staff (Warfighting Integration)	Lt Gen Kenne
Director, Test & Evaluation	Mr John Manclark
Director of Security Forces	Brig Gen James Shamess
Chief, National Guard Bureau	Maj Gen Raymond Rees (Acting Chief)
Chief of Air Force Reserve	Maj Gen James Sherrard III
Deputy to the Chief of AFR	Brig Gen William Rajczak
Chief of Safety	Maj Gen Hess
Chief Scientist	Dr Levis
Judge Advocate General	Maj Gen Fiscus
Deputy Judge Advocate General	Maj Gen Rives
The Civil Engineer	Brig Gen Earnest Robbins II
AF Historian	Mr Heimdahl
Chairman, AF Scientific Advisory Board	Dr Robert Selden
Surgeon General	Lt Gen Taylor
Chief of Chaplain Service	Maj Gen Potter

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-30

**KEY AIR FORCE COMMANDERS  
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2002**

<b>AIR FORCE MATERIEL COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Lester Lyles
Commander (ASC)	Lt Gen R. Reynolds
Commander (ESC)	Brig Gen R. Latiff
Commander (SMC)	Lt Gen B. Arnold
<b>AIR FORCE SPACE COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Lance Lord
14th Air Force	Maj Gen Michael Hamel
20th Air Force	Maj Gen Timothy McMahon
<b>AIR EDUCATION AND TRAINING COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen D. Cook
2nd Air Force	Maj Gen John Regni
19th Air Force	Maj Gen J. Sandstrom
Air University	Lt Gen Donald Lamontagne
<b>AIR MOBILITY COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen John Handy
15th Air Force	Maj Gen John Becker
21st Air Force	Maj Gen George Williams
<b>AIR COMBAT COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Hal Hornburg
1st Air Force	Maj Gen Craig McKinley
8th Air Force	Lt Gen Bruce Carlson
9th Air Force	Lt Gen Michael Moseley
12th Air Force	Lt Gen William Hobbins
<b>PACIFIC AIR FORCES</b>	
The Commander	Gen William Begert
5th Air Force	Lt Gen Thomas Waskow
7th Air Force	Lt Gen Lance Smith
11th Air Force	Lt Gen Norton Schwartz
13th Air Force	Maj Gen Dennis Larsen
<b>US AIR FORCES IN EUROPE</b>	
The Commander	Gen Gregory Martin
3rd Air Force	Maj Gen Michael Wooley
16th Air Force	Lt Gen Ronald Keys
<b>AIR FORCE RESERVE COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Maj Gen James Sherrard
4th Air Force	Maj Gen James Czekanski
10th Air Force	Maj Gen David Tanzi
22nd Air Force	Maj Gen James Bankers

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-31

**KEY FIELD OPERATING AGENCY PERSONNEL  
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2002**

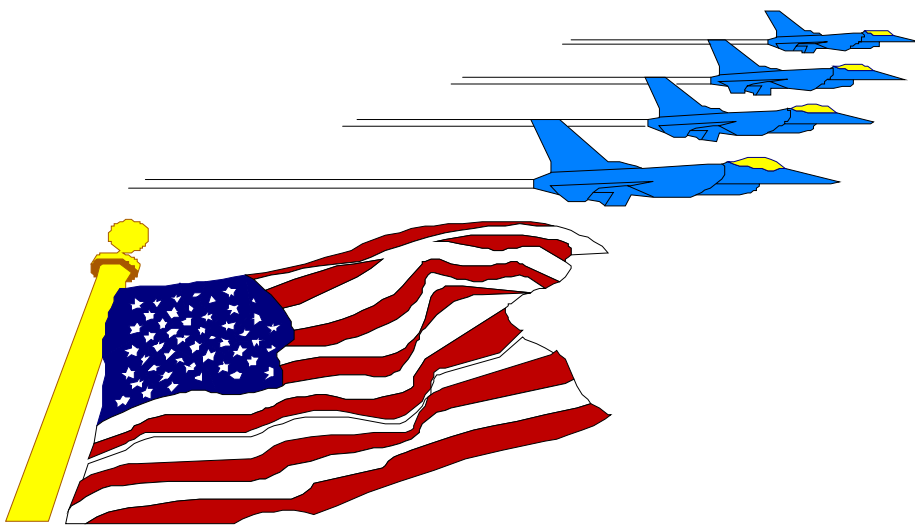
AF Agency for Modeling & Simulation	Col Grant Herring
AF Audit Agency	Mr James Speer
AF Base Conversion Agency	Mr Albert Lowas
AF Center for Environmental Excellence	Mr Gary Erickson
AF Civil Engineering Support Agency	Col Bruce Barthold
AF Communications Agency	Col David Kovach
AF Cost Analysis Agency	Mr Joseph Kammerer
AF Historical Research Agency	Col Dieter Barnes
AF Historical Support Agency	Col Carolyn Sikes
AF Inspection Agency	Col Worth Carter
Air Intelligence Agency	Mr Boyd
AF Logistics Management Agency	Col Ronne Mercer
AF Manpower & Innovation Agency	Col Ronnie Sullivan
AF Medical Operations Agency	Brig Gen Gary Murray
AF Medical Support Agency	Col Andrew Love
AF News Agency	Col Anthony Epifano
AF Office of Special Investigations	Brig Gen Leonard Patterson
AF Pentagon Communications Agency	Col Gerald Alexander
AF Personnel Center	Maj Gen Michael McMahan
AF Services Agency	Col Joseph Mazzolla
AF Real Estate Agency	Mr William Edwards
AF Studies & Analyses Agency	Dr Jacqueline Henningsen
AF Technical Applications Center	Col Roy Horton III
Air National Guard Readiness Center	Col Debra Larrabee
Air Reserve Personnel Center	Col McClain
Air Force Weather Agency	Col Charles Benson, Jr

**KEY DIRECT REPORTING UNIT PERSONNEL  
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 2002**

AF Operational Test & Evaluation Center	Maj Gen William Peck, Jr
11th Wing	Col William Chambers
USAF Academy	Lt Gen John Dallager
AF Doctrine Center	Maj Gen David Macghee Jr

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

# SECTION E



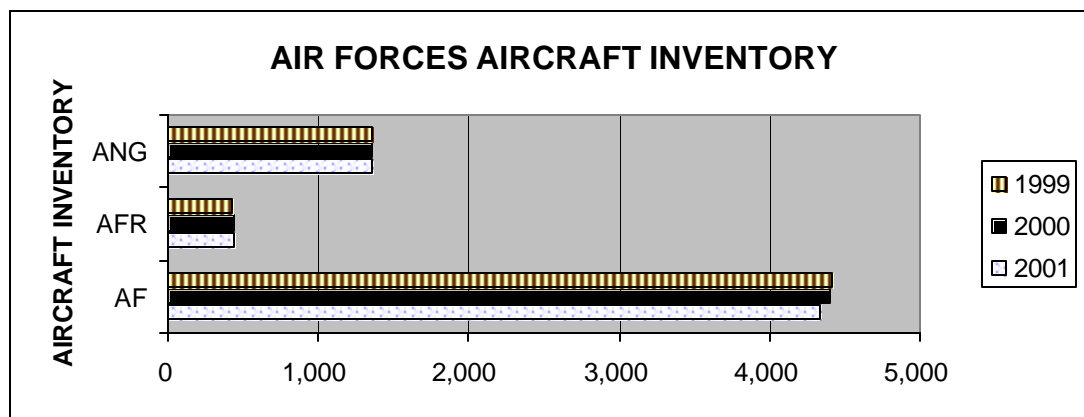
**AIR FORCE BASES,  
UNITS,  
MATERIAL AND  
FLYING HOURS**



Table E-1

**TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) TRENDS**  
(AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, & AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

FY	REGULAR AIR FORCE (AF)	AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFR)	AIR NATIONAL GUARD (ANG)	TOTAL AIR FORCE
1982	7,125	447	1,647	9,219
1983	7,194	458	1,703	9,355
1984	7,253	464	1,688	9,405
1985	7,296	468	1,688	9,452
1986	7,270	467	1,782	9,519
1987	7,205	502	1,732	9,439
1988	7,195	491	1,730	9,416
1989	6,971	497	1,751	9,219
1990	6,813	500	1,719	9,032
1991	6,189	528	1,793	8,510
1992	5,425	524	1,693	7,642
1993	4,986	544	1,653	7,183
1994	4,764	468	1,586	6,818
1995	4,686	462	1,461	6,609
1996	4,499	448	1,426	6,373
1997	4,490	446	1,381	6,317
1998	4,447	430	1,351	6,228
1999	4,413	430	1,360	6,203
2000	4,401	442	1,362	6,205
2001	4,339	445	1,358	6,142



OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. J. McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-2

**AIR FORCE  
TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION  
(1)**

	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>AF TOTAL (US-OWNED ONLY) (2)</b>	<b>6228</b>	<b>6203</b>	<b>6205</b>	<b>6142</b>
<b>REGULAR AF TOTAL</b>	<b>4447</b>	<b>4413</b>	<b>4401</b>	<b>4339</b>
STRATEGIC BOMBER	179	179	181	181
TANKER	317	317	316	318
FIGHTER/ATTACK/INTERCEPTOR	1613	1594	1595	1553
RECONNAISSANCE	211	211	209	189
CARGO/TRANSPORT	610	592	570	549
SEARCH/RESCUE	9	10	12	13
HELICOPTER	165	165	168	164
TRAINER	1247	1247	1261	1283
OTHER	96	98	89	89
<b>RESERVE AF TOTAL</b>	<b>1781</b>	<b>1790</b>	<b>1804</b>	<b>1803</b>
ANG	1351	1360	1362	1358
AFR	430	430	442	445
<b>FOREIGN-OWNED TOTAL</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>101</b>

FOOTNOTES: (1) TAI = Primary Aircraft Inventory (PAI) + Backup Aircraft Inventory (BAI) + Attrition Reserve (AR).

(2) Excludes foreign-government owned aircraft.

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. J. McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-3

**ICBM INVENTORY**

TYPE OF SYSTEM	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97
MINUTEMAN II ICBM	92	0	0	0
MINUTEMAN III ICBM	530	530	530	530
PEACEKEEPER ICBM	50	50	50	50
<b>TOTAL ICBMs</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>580</b>

TYPE OF SYSTEM	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
MINUTEMAN II ICBM	0	0	0	0
MINUTEMAN III ICBM	500	500	500	500
PEACEKEEPER ICBM	50	50	50	50
<b>TOTAL ICBMs</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>550</b>

OPR: AF/XONO, Maj Forand (703) 697-0788 or DSN 227-0788

Table E-4

**AF SQUADRONS BY MISSION AREA**

	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORCES</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>366</b>
<b>ACTIVE FORCES</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>219</b>
Attack	13	13	12	14
Bomber	13	13	16	14
Cargo/Transport	56	54	53	46
Fighter	88	84	96	56
Helicopters	22	20	17	18
Rescue	1	1	1	2
Reconnaissance	31	31	30	24
Tankers	25	25	23	23
Trainers	48	48	48	22
Others	9	9	8	10
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCES</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>147</b>
ANG	126	131	121	106
AFR	48	47	48	41

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms J. McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-5

**AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT  
(EXCLUDES R&D VEHICLES)**

<b>AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT QUANTITIES</b>	<b>FY97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>
CIVIL AIR PATROL A/C	27	27	27	27	50
JPATS	15	22	22	29	34
E-8 B/C	2	1	2	1	1
PREDATOR UAV	14	16	7	7	7
C-32A	0	2	2	0	0
SMALL VCX (C-37A)	2	1	4	0	0
OPERATIONAL SUPPORT AIRCRAFT	0	0	0	1	1
C-32B FEST/DEST	0	0	0	1	0
C-17 (MYP)	8	9	13	15	12
C-130J	1	0	0	0	2
EC-130J	1	1	1	1	0
WC-130	3	2	1	0	0
F-16 C/D (MYP)	6	3	1	10	4
F-15A/B/C/D/E	6	5	0	5	5
HH-60G	8	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>MISSILE PROCUREMENT QUANTITIES</b>	<b>FY97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>	<b>FY01</b>
HAVE NAP	31	20	0	0	0
JOINT STANDOFF WEAPON	0	45	86	74	0
AMRAAM	133	173	180	161	170
AGM-130 POWERED GBU-15	72	20	0	0	0
GLOBAL POSITIONING (SPACE)	3	3	0	0	0
MEDIUM LAUNCH VEHICLE(SPACE)	3	4	5	0	0
EVOLVED EXPENDABLE LAUNCH VEH.	0	0	0	1	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>173</b>

## NOTES:

Programs without procurement in the last 5 years are no longer listed.

## SOURCE:

Department of Defense Budget, Fiscal Year 2003, Procurement Programs (P-1). Pages F-1 through F-14.  
<http://www.dtic.mil/comptroller/fy2003budget>

OPR: Aircraft Procurement, Ronald Nuss, SAF/FMBIZ, 703-614-4624, DSN 224-4642

Rachel Weber, SAF/FMCE, 703-693-0676 DSN 223-0676

Missile Procurement Byron Strickland, SAF/FMBIX, 703-614-4603, DSN 224-4603.

Table E-6

**AIR FORCE**  
**SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)**  
**BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>4488</b>	<b>4484</b>	<b>4447</b>	<b>4413</b>	<b>4401</b>	<b>4339</b>
<b>ATTACK</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>149</b>
A-10	131	130	126	123	129	128
AC-130	21	21	21	21	21	21
<b>BOMBER</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>181</b>
B-1	81	77	73	73	75	75
B-2	19	20	21	21	21	21
B-52	85	85	85	85	85	85
<b>CARGO</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>550</b>
C-5	81	81	81	81	81	81
C-9	23	23	23	23	23	23
C-12	37	34	34	32	30	27
C-17	27	34	43	55	67	76
C-20	13	13	13	13	13	13
C-21	76	76	76	76	75	76
C-23	3	3	-	-	-	-
VC-25	2	2	2	2	3	2
C-27	10	7	7	-	-	-
C-32	-	-	2	4	4	4
C-37	-	-	-	-	-	6
C-41	-	-	-	-	-	2
C-130	204	197	191	191	192	191
C-135	6	4	4	4	4	2
C-137	5	5	4	2	1	1
C-141	156	139	122	101	69	39
EC-137	-	1	1	1	1	1
NC-130	-	4	4	2	2	2
NC-135	-	-	-	-	-	1
NC-141	-	2	-	-	-	-
NT/T-39	2	2	3	3	3	3
<b>FIGHTER</b>	<b>1,495</b>	<b>1,476</b>	<b>1,462</b>	<b>1,450</b>	<b>1,445</b>	<b>1,404</b>
F-4	12	3	-	-	-	-
F-15	620	617	615	614	614	608
F-16	809	802	792	777	773	735
F-22	-	-	2	2	3	6
F-117	54	54	53	53	52	52
YF-15	1	1	1	1	-	-
YF-117	3	3	3	3	3	3
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>164</b>
HH-1	70	6	-	-	-	-
UH-1	-	64	63	63	62	62
H-53	46	46	46	44	43	38
HH-60	58	59	47	54	63	64
MH-60	-	-	9	4	-	-

Table E-6

**AIR FORCE**  
**SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)**  
**BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>TANKER</b>	314	316	314	317	316	318
KC-10	59	59	59	59	59	59
KC-135	255	257	255	255	254	256
NKC-135	-	-	3	3	3	3
<b>TRAINER</b>	1,157	1,206	1,270	1,247	1,261	1,282
TC-18	2	2	2	2	4	2
TC-135	2	2	2	2	2	2
TG-3	3	3	3	3	3	3
TG-4	14	14	14	14	14	14
TG-7	9	9	9	9	9	9
TG-9	4	4	4	4	4	4
TG-10	1	1	1	1	1	1
TG-11	2	2	2	2	2	2
T-1	123	156	179	180	180	180
T-3	112	110	110	110	110	110
T-6	-	-	-	1	13	34
T-37	420	419	418	417	417	415
T-38	451	377	416	416	416	413
AT-38	-	94	93	93	93	77
CT-39	-	-	3	1	-	-
T-41	3	3	3	3	3	6
C/T-43	11	10	11	11	11	10
<b>OTHER</b>	96	95	96	98	89	89
OA-10	92	90	91	93	84	84
OC-135	2	2	2	2	2	2
UV-18	2	3	3	3	3	3
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	9	9	9	9	12	13
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	218	228	224	190	188	189
EC-18	4	4	3	3	3	3
EC-130	79	22	22	22	22	22
EC-135	35	14	9	3	3	2
E-3	32	32	32	32	32	32
E-4	4	4	4	4	4	4
EF-111	37	33	-	-	-	-
E-8	1	2	5	5	8	11
TE-8	-	-	-	-	1	1
MC-130	-	53	53	55	48	48

Table E-6

**AIR FORCE  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>RC-135</b>	-	19	19	21	21	21
<b>WC-135</b>	-	2	2	2	2	2
<b>RQ-1</b>	-	2	4	6	6	8
<b>SR-71</b>	-	2	2	-	-	-
<b>U-2</b>	36	31	31	31	31	31
<b>TU-2</b>	-	4	4	4	4	4

## NOTE:

Totals may not add due to aircraft exclusions

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. J. McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-7

**AIR FORCE RESERVE  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	447	445	430	430	442	445
<b>ATTACK (A-10)</b>	30	27	27	27	44	44
<b>BOMBER (B-52)</b>	9	9	9	9	9	9
<b>CARGO</b>	189	190	175	182	183	184
C-5	32	32	32	-	32	32
C-130	111	110	110	111	107	107
C-141	46	48	33	39	44	45
<b>FIGHTER (F-16)</b>	73	71	72	70	70	70
<b>HELICOPTER (H-60)</b>	23	23	23	23	23	23
<b>OTHER (OA-10)</b>	21	23	23	23	8	8
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	72	72	70	69	69	70
<b>RESCUE (C-130)</b>	9	7	7	7	8	9
<b>RECON (C-130)</b>	21	23	23	19	28	28

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. J. McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237



Table E-8

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	1,426	1,381	1,351	1,360	1,362	1,358
<b>ATTACK (A-10)</b>	74	74	75	76	76	76
<b>BOMBER (B-1)</b>	14	17	20	20	18	18
<b>CARGO</b>	260	264	271	264	272	277
C-5	13	13	13	13	13	13
C-22	3	3	3	3	3	3
C-21	4	4	2	2	2	2
C-38	-	-	2	2	2	2
C-130	214	218	218	220	227	221
HC-130	-	-	13	-	-	9
LC-130	7	7	7	8	7	8
C-135B	1	1	1	1	1	1
C-141	18	18	12	15	17	18
<b>FIGHTER</b>	747	723	695	700	695	699
F-15	266	116	115	116	126	126
F-16	481	607	580	584	569	573
<b>HELICOPTER (H-60)</b>	18	17	18	18	18	18
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	223	223	224	223	223	221
<b>TRAINER (T-43)</b>	2	0	40	0	0	0
<b>OTHER</b>	67	42	40	37	38	37
OA-10	27	26	26	25	26	26
C-26	40	16	14	12	12	11
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	8	8	8	10	12	12
EC-130	8	8	8	8	8	8
MC-130	-	-	-	2	4	4
RF-4C	-	-	-	-	-	-

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. J. McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-9

**AF RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS  
BY STATE FOR FY 01**

<b>ALABAMA</b>	Maxwell AFB	<b>MICHIGAN</b>	Selfridge AGB
<b>ARIZONA</b>	Luke AFB	<b>MINNESOTA</b>	Minneapolis-St. Paul IAP
	Davis-Monthan AFB	<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	Keesler AFB
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	March ARB	<b>MISSOURI</b>	Whiteman AFB
	Beale AFB	<b>NEW YORK</b>	Niagara Falls ARS
<b>COLORADO</b>	Peterson AFB	<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>	Seymour Johnson AFB
<b>FLORIDA</b>	Homestead ARS	<b>OHIO</b>	Wright-Patterson AFB
	Patrick AFB		Youngstown REG APT
	Eglin AFB Aux 3 (Duke Field)	<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	Tinker AFB
<b>GEORGIA</b>	Dobbins ARB	<b>OREGON</b>	Portland IAP
<b>INDIANA</b>	Grissom ARB	<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	Pittsburgh IAP
			Willow Grove ARS
<b>LOUISIANA</b>	Barksdale AFB	<b>TEXAS</b>	Carswell ARS
	NAS JRB New Orleans		Lackland AFB
<b>MARYLAND</b>	Andrews AFB	<b>UTAH</b>	Hill AFB
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	Westover ARB	<b>WISCONSIN</b>	Gen Mitchell IAP

OPR: AF/ILXB, Mrs. N. Whitehurst, (703) 697-5779 or DSN 227-5779

Table E-10

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS  
BY STATE AND TERRITORY FOR FY 01**

ALABAMA	Birmingham IAP Dannelly Field	MARYLAND	Andrews AFB Martin State APT	N. DAKOTA	Hector IAP
ALASKA	Eielson AFB Kulis AGS	MASSACHUSETTS	Barnes MAP Otis AGB	OHIO	Mansfield Lahm MPT Rickenbacker AGS Springfield MPT Toledo Exp. APT
ARIZONA	Phoenix-Sky Harbor IAP Tucson IAP	MICHIGAN	Selfridge AGB W. K. Kellogg Airport	OKLAHOMA	Tulsa IAP Will Rogers World Airport
ARKANSAS	Ft. Smith MAP Little Rock AFB	MINNESOTA	Duluth IAP Minneapolis- St. Paul IAP	OREGON	Klamath Falls IAP Portland IAP
CALIFORNIA	Fresno Air Term March ARB Moffett FLD NAS Channel Is. AGS	MISSISSIPPI	Jackson IAP Key Field	PENNSYLVANIA	Pittsburgh IAP Harrisburg IAP Willow Grove ARS
COLORADO	Buckley AGB Peterson AFB	MISSOURI	Lambert-St. Louis IAP Rosecrans Mem Airport	PUERTO RICO	Luis Munoz Marin IAP
CONNECTICUT	Bradley IAP			RHODE ISLAND	Quonset State APT
DELAWARE	New Castle County Airport			S. CAROLINA	McEntire AGS
FLORIDA	Jacksonville IAP	MONTANA	Great Falls IAP	S. DAKOTA	Joe Foss Field
GEORGIA	Robins AFB Savannah IAP	NEBRASKA	Lincoln MAP	TENNESSEE	McGhee Tyson APT Memphis IAP Nashville IAP
HAWAII	Hickam AFB	NEVADA	Reno-Tahoe IAP		
IDAHO	Boise Air Term	N. HAMPSHIRE	Pease AGS	TEXAS	Ellington Field Kelly AFB Dallas NAS
ILLINOIS	Gtr Peoria APT Scott AFB	NEW JERSEY	Atlantic City IAP McGuire AFB	UTAH	Salt Lake City IAP
INDIANA	Ft. Wayne MAP Hulman Reg. APT	NEW MEXICO	Kirtland AFB	VERMONT	Burlington IAP
IOWA	Des Moines IAP Sioux Gtwy APT	NEW YORK	Hancock Field Niagara Falls IAP Schenectady APT Stewart IAP Francis S. Gabreski APT	VIRGINIA	Richmond IAP
KANSAS	Forbes Field McConnell AFB			WASHINGTON	Fairchild AFB
KENTUCKY	Standiford Field			W. VIRGINIA	EWVR/Shepherd Fld Yeager Airport
LOUISIANA	NAS JRB New Orleans	N. CAROLINA	Charlotte/ Douglas IAP	WISCONSIN	Truax Field Gen Mitchell IAP
MAINE	Bangor IAP			WYOMING	Cheyenne MAP

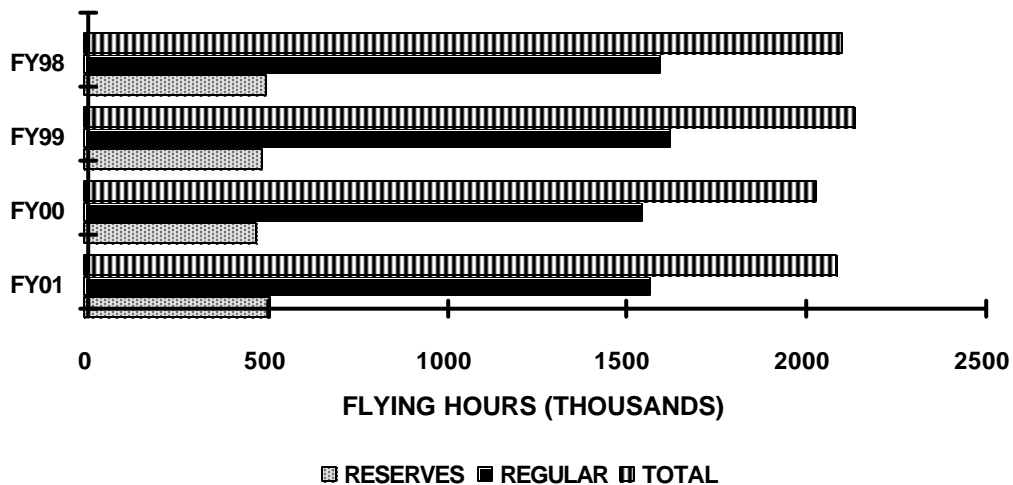
OPR: AF/ILXB, Mrs. N. Whitehurst, (703) 697-5779 or DSN 227-5779

Table E-11

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
REGULAR AND RESERVE FORCES, MAJCOM, AND  
FOA  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)  
(1)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
PROGRAMMED FH	2239.4	2205.9	2148.6	2146.4	2154.8	2094.5
ACTUAL FH	2181.2	2118.2	2111.2	2131	2036.7	2065.8
% ACTUAL vs. PROGRAMMED	97.4	96.1	98.3	99.3	94.5	98.6
<b>REGULAR/RESERVE FORCE</b>						
Regular Forces	1656.8	1603.1	1604.5	1633.8	1555.3	1574.3
Reserve Forces	524.4	515.1	506.7	497.4	481.4	520.2
<b>MAJCOM/FOA DETAIL</b>						
AF Academy	11.8	12.2	13.0	11.7	12.4	13.1
AF Materiel Command	33.7	29.5	22.2	21.4	20.5	25.5
AFR Forces	144.1	139.0	142.9	141.2	139.5	150.4
Air Forces Europe	103.6	98.6	97	107.3	83.2	92.3
ANG Forces	380.3	376.1	363.8	356.3	341.9	369.3
Air Mobility Command	325.1	335.0	374.1	379.6	327.9	357.9
Pacific Air Forces	134.8	132.0	129.6	130.0	127.6	128.1
Air Combat Command	522.8	450.6	387.2	371.7	370.1	353.5
Special Operations Command	48.8	47.5	49.1	47.5	47.2	44.1
Space Command	14.4	12.5	9.6	8.6	8.3	8.6
Air Education & Training Command	461.8	485.0	522.7	555.6	558.1	551.2

**AF FLYING HOURS**



(1) Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil (703) 697-2825 OR DSN 227-2825

Table E-12

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)  
(1) & (2)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>TOTAL</b>	1706.8	1603.0	1565.4	1622.9	1555.3	1500.9
<b>ATTACK</b>	58.8	59.8	59.3	54.8	53.9	54.9
A-10	52.4	52.3	51.1	46.8	45.9	46.9
AC-130	6.4	7.5	8.2	8.0	8.0	8.0
<b>BOMBER</b>	50.1	44.8	41.4	40.6	44.3	44.9
B-1	23.3	20.2	18.0	16.8	19.8	19.8
B-2	3.3	3.7	3.1	4.6	5.4	5.7
B-52	23.5	20.9	20.3	19.2	19.1	19.4
<b>CARGO/TRANSPORT</b>	409.3	368.4	363.9	358.9	321.6	343.2
C-5	55.2	50.6	52.6	46.1	42.6	46.9
C-9	24.8	23.3	21.4	20.2	19.9	21.3
C-12	5.2	4.7	5.7	4.4	3.7	3.9
C-17	21.1	26.5	42.6	56.7	58.4	81.1
C-20	6.8	6.3	6.8	6.8	5.6	5.5
C-21	48.0	44.8	44.2	45.2	45.0	47.5
C-23	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-
VC-25	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.5
C-27	5.4	3.7	2.9	1.0	-	-
C-32	-	-	0.5	2.7	3.1	2.9
C-37	-	-	0.6	1.1	1.9	3.0
C-130	111.5	102.7	100.7	102.0	91.2	96.2
C-135	2.6	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.8	1.1
C-137	2.4	3.2	2.5	0.7	0.6	0.3
C-141	125.2	100.9	81.9	69.7	47.2	33.0
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	428.0	408.8	397.7	396.3	374.3	372.7
F-4	6.7	3.8	-	-	-	-
F-15	178.1	170.5	165.4	164.6	155.0	157.2
F-16	224.0	221.8	220.0	218.5	206.0	202.7
F-111	6.2	-	-	-	-	-
F-117	13.0	12.7	12.3	13.2	13.3	12.8
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	52.5	51.2	50.3	49.8	49.5	50.9
HH-1/UH-1	3.1	2.0	0.8	-	-	-
UH-1	18.2	18.8	19.0	19.4	19.0	19.9
MH-53/TH-53	13.6	13.0	13.9	13.6	14.3	13.6
HH-60	13.5	13.5	13.6	14.3	16.1	17.4
MH-60	4.1	3.9	3.0	2.5	0.1	-

Table E-12

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)  
(1) & (2)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>OBSERVATION/UTILITY</b>	39.9	37.3	37.4	35.6	31.2	31.7
OA-10	38.0	35.3	35.4	33.6	29.0	29.7
OA-37	-	-	-	-	-	-
UV-18	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.0
<b>RECON/ELECT</b>	84.2	84.6	77.2	70.5	70.3	72.4
E-3	25.0	21.8	20.1	19.2	18.1	19.5
E-4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.8
E-8	0.7	1.3	1.7	3.3	3.6	5.3
E-9	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7
RF-4	-	-	-	-	-	-
EC-18	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.5
EF-111	8.5	7.3	3.2	-	-	-
EC-130	11.2	10.2	9.4	11.3	10.5	10.4
MC-130	14.6	22.7	22.8	21.4	23.1	20.0
WC-130	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.9
EC-135	5.1	5.1	4.2	1.0	1.1	1.3
RC-135	14.2	11.7	11.1	10.5	9.6	10.2
TC-135	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.0	0.8	0.8
WC-135	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.0
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	8.9	2.6	0.5	3.1	3.7	4.4
<b>TANKER</b>	137.7	136.1	133.5	143.7	117.0	115.9
KC-10	38.4	36.7	34.4	40.7	33.8	30.8
KC-135	99.3	99.4	99.1	103.0	83.2	85.1
<b>TRAINER</b>	372.9	395.6	380.3	420.8	432.7	325.9
TG-3	-	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5
TG-4	5.6	5.4	5.7	4.6	5.1	5.7
TG-7	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.9	2.8
TG-9	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7
TG-11	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
T-1	48.2	58.4	78.6	99.0	102.4	97.3
T-3	30.3	27.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
T-6	-	-	-	-	-	7.7
T-37	144.1	159.9	164.0	184.9	185.9	182.2
T-38	134.7	135.0	121.2	121.9	128.0	22.6
T-39	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
T-41	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.1	0.9
T-43	5.7	5.3	5.3	5.1	5.8	5.1
<b>OTHER(4)</b>	64.5	13.9	23.9	48.8	56.8	84.0

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.
- (2) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (3) Flight Operations Suspended
- (4) For FY99--includes contingency support, TWCF, Defense Health Medical, RDT&E and reimbursable hours for foreign government training.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil (703) 697-2825 or DSN 227-2825

Table E-13

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AF RESERVE MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>TOTAL (1) &amp; (2)</b>	144.1	138.9	143.2	141.7	139.3	136.3
<b>ATTACK</b>	9.0	12.2	12.2	13.0	6.8	11.7
<b>A-10</b>	9.0	(3) 12.2	(3) 12.3	(3) 13.0	6.8	11.7
<b>AC-130</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TRANSPORT</b>	63.7	58.1	58.3	58.2	57.9	58.2
<b>C-5</b>	9.3	8.4	8.7	8.7	7.3	8.4
<b>C-130</b>	39.3	35.7	36	36.4	38.3	35.6
<b>C-141</b>	15.1	14.0	13.6	13.1	12.3	14.2
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	18.5	15.2	15.8	15.6	16.2	15.6
<b>F-16</b>	18.5	15.2	15.8	15.6	16.2	15.6
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	5.4	4.6	5.0	5.2	5.1	4.9
<b>HH-60</b>	5.4	4.6	5.0	5.2	5.1	4.9
<b>OTHER</b>	0	3.6	0	3.4	5.6	4.0
<b>RECON/ELEC</b>	6.6	3.0	7.2	4.2	4.8	.9
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	3.3	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.8	2.2
<b>BOMBER (B-52)</b>	2.2	2.4	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.5
<b>TANKER</b>	35.4	37.6	39.7	37.5	37.9	41.2
<b>KC-10</b>	13.9	13.5	14.4	12.6	14.9	14.8
<b>KC-135</b>	21.5	24.1	25.3	24.9	23	26.4

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.  
 (2) These figures reflect data passed to AF/XOOT and not necessarily verified by AFR.  
 (3) Includes OA10 hours.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil, (703) 697-2825 or DSN 227-2825

Table E-14

**FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY  
AIR NATIONAL GUARD MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)  
(1)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>TOTAL (2)</b>	402.6	380.3	375.8	364.0	357.7	341.2	341.5
<b>ATTACK</b>	15.3	16.1	19.3	18.6	22.1	18.6	17.4
<b>A-10</b>	15.3	16.1	19.3	18.6	22.1	18.6	17.4
<b>BOMBER (B-1)</b>	2.2	3.2	4.6	5.8	6.1	5.0	4.9
<b>CARGO/TRANSPORT</b>	115.8	111.5	113.5	106.4	102.	100.9	99.0
<b>C-5</b>	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.5	2.8	3.0	2.9
<b>C-12</b>	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>C-21</b>	1.4	1.0	1.9	1.0	1.0	1.5	1.6
<b>C-22</b>	2.4	1.9	1.7	1.5	0.9	1.1	1.1
<b>C-26</b>	20.1	13.7	14.2	6.0	5.6	6.5	6.3
<b>C-38A (3)</b>	-	-	-	-	0.9	1.1	1.3
<b>C-130</b>	79.0	84.9	85.8	87.1	84.5	82.4	81.1
<b>C-135</b>	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
<b>C-141</b>	6.4	6.3	6.1	7.0	6.1	5.1	4.6
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	169.6	156.1	151.6	147.3	142.7	145.2	145.6
<b>F-4</b>	6.1	2.3	-	-	-	-	-
<b>F-15</b>	23.5	21.9	21.6	22.9	24.5	24.4	26.6
<b>F-16</b>	140.0	131.9	130.0	124.4	118.2	120.8	119.0
<b>HELICOPTER (HH-60)</b>	4.8	4.8	4.0	4.4	5.3	4.4	4.2
<b>OBSERVATION/UTILITY (OA10A)</b>	10.3	8.4	6.0	6.8	7.1	6.0	6.3
<b>RECONNAISSANCE/ELEC</b>	8.1	4.0	3.7	3.0	3.3	2.8	2.9
<b>RF-4</b>	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>EC-130</b>	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.0	3.3	2.8	2.9
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	4.7	4.2	4.5	4.3	4.4	3.3	3.0
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	70.7	69.6	67.4	67.2	64.2	55.0	57.1
<b>TRAINER (T-43)</b>	1.1	1.2	1.2	-	-	-	-
<b>OTHER</b>	0	1.2	0	0.2	0.5	0	1.1

## FOOTNOTES

(1) These figures reflect data passed to AF/XOOT and not necessarily verified by ANG.

(2) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(3) C-38A added to spreadsheet in FY 99 issue of digest.

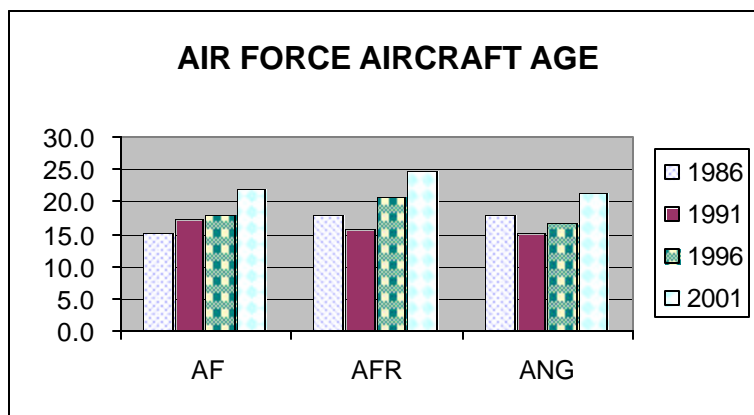
OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil, (703) 697-2825 or DSN 227-2825.



Table E-15

**AF AVERAGE AIRCRAFT AGE TRENDS**  
(REGULAR AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, & AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

FY	ACTIVE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE RESERVE	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	PERCENT OF AIRCRAFT 9 YEARS OR OLDER
1982	13.5	16.1	15.5	75.6
1983	13.9	16.3	16.2	75.2
1984	14.4	16.4	17.0	72.7
1985	14.7	17.3	17.8	73.3
1986	15.2	17.8	17.8	73.2
1987	15.5	17.5	17.4	78.8
1988	15.9	17.1	17.3	70.9
1989	16.5	15.5	16.8	71.1
1990	16.9	16.5	16.1	71.7
1991	17.4	15.8	15.2	70.4
1992	17.6	15.5	14.7	68.9
1993	17.7	16.5	14.6	68.5
1994	17.7	18.1	15.1	67.1
1995	17.8	18.4	15.9	67.0
1996	17.9	20.6	16.6	69.0
1997	18.8	21.5	17.7	73.1
1998	19.7	22.0	18.7	76.5
1999	20.5	22.9	19.7	80.3
2000	21.2	23.8	20.6	84.3
2001	21.9	24.8	21.4	85.8



OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-16

**REGULAR AIR FORCE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>AF TOTAL</b>	17.9	18.8	19.7	20.5	21.2	21.9
<b>ATTACK</b>	16.3	15.7	16.7	17.7	18.7	19.7
A-10	14.9	15.9	16.9	17.8	18.9	19.9
AC-130H/U	13.5	14.6	15.6	16.7	17.7	18.6
<b>BOMBER</b>	20.3	21.4	22.6	23.6	24.5	25.4
B-1	9.3	10.3	11.3	12.3	13.3	14.3
B-2	2.5	3.3	4.1	5.1	6.1	7.1
B-52	34.8	35.8	36.8	37.8	38.8	39.8
<b>CARGO</b>	21.4	22.1	22.3	22.6	26.7	22.1
C-5	14.8	15.8	16.8	17.8	18.8	19.8
C-9	25.5	26.5	27.5	28.5	29.5	30.5
C-12	16.9	18.0	19.0	19.8	20.5	21.1
C-17	2.3	2.7	3.1	3.3	3.6	4.1
C-18	10.4	3.4	4.4	5.4	12.3	-
C-20	8.9	9.9	10.9	11.9	12.9	13.9
C-21	11.7	12.7	13.7	14.7	15.7	16.7
C-23	11.9	12.9	-	-	-	-
VC-25	5.9	6.9	7.9	8.9	9.9	10.9
C-32	-	-	-	-	2.0	3.0
C-37	-	-	-	-	1.4	1.4
C-41	-	-	-	-	-	1.0
C-130	25.9	26.6	27.7	28.9	29.9	30.7
C-135C/E	34.6	35.5	36.9	37.9	38.4	39.7
C-137	23.3	24.4	22.7	20.4	27.7	28.7
C-141	30.0	31.0	31.9	32.9	33.9	34.8
CT-39	-	-	-	-	-	-
CT-43	22.6	23.6	24.6	25.6	26.6	-
<b>FIGHTER</b>	8.3	9.2	10.1	11.1	11.9	12.8
F-4	26.9	27.9	-	-	-	-
F-15	10.9	11.9	12.9	13.8	14.4	15.4
F-16	6.2	7.1	8.1	9.1	10.1	10.8
F-22	-	-	0.7	1.7	2.0	1.8
F-111	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-117	5.4	6.4	7.4	8.4	9.4	15.2
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	19.0	20.0	21.0	21.1	22.1	23.3
H-1	25.4	26.5	27.7	28.7	29.7	30.7
H-53	23.9	24.9	25.9	26.8	28.1	31.3
H-60	7.4	8.4	9.5	9.4	10.4	11.3
<b>TANKER</b>	30.4	31.5	32.5	33.6	34.6	35.4
KC-10	11.7	12.7	13.7	14.7	15.7	16.7
KC-135	34.8	35.9	36.8	37.9	38.9	39.8

Table E-16

**REGULAR AIR FORCE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>TRAINER</b>	24.3	23.7	24.5	25.8	26.8	27.5	27.9
T-1	1.7	2.2	2.9	3.9	4.9	5.9	6.9
T-3	0.7	1.6	2.6	3.6	4.6	5.6	6.6
T-6	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.7
TG-3	4.2	5.6	6.6	7.6	8.6	9.6	10.6
TG-4	12.5	11.0	12.0	13.0	14.0	15.0	16.0
TG-7	10.0	11.0	12.0	13.0	14.0	15.0	16.0
TG-9	8.6	9.6	10.6	11.6	12.6	13.6	14.6
TG-10	-	1.6	2.6	3.6	4.6	5.6	6.6
TG-11	-	-	-	-	-	5.2	6.2
T-37	32.5	33.2	34.2	35.2	36.2	37.2	38.2
T-38	28.0	29.0	30.2	31.5	32.5	33.5	34.4
T-39	-	-	36.6	37.6	38.6	39.6	40.6
T-41	25.5	26.5	27.5	28.5	29.5	30.5	32.6
T-43	21.6	22.6	23.5	24.5	25.5	26.5	27.5
<b>UTIL/OBS/OTH</b>	13.4	14.3	15.2	16.3	17.3	18.2	19.3
OA-10	13.8	14.8	15.8	16.8	17.8	18.7	19.7
U-2	12.3	12.9	13.6	15.0	16.0	17.0	18.0
UV-18	18.0	19.0	13.5	14.5	15.5	16.5	17.5
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	23.3	23.4	24.7	17.0	18.1	24.8	25.2
TC-18	13.4	14.4	15.4	16.5	17.5	18.5	19.3
EC/MC-130	19.4	22.0	22.8	23.8	25.0	25.1	26.0
RC/EC/WC-135	32.5	33.3	34.2	35.4	36.4	37.4	38.3
EC-137D	-	4.9	5.9	6.9	7.9	8.9	9.9
E-3	15.9	16.8	17.8	18.8	19.8	20.8	21.8
E-4	21.3	22.3	23.3	24.3	25.3	26.3	27.3
E-8	-	0.5	1.2	2.6	3.0	2.8	3.0
EF-111	27.2	28.2	29.2	-	-	-	-
<b>RESCUE (C-130) HC130P</b>	27.6	28.7	29.6	30.6	31.8	33.1	34.2

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-17

**AIR FORCE RESERVE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>AFR TOTAL</b>	20.6	21.5	22.2	22.9	23.8	24.7
<b>ATTACK (A-10)</b>	16.0	17.0	18.0	19.0	20.1	21.1
<b>BOMBER (B-52)</b>	34.5	35.5	36.5	37.5	38.5	39.5
<b>CARGO</b>	20.2	20.7	20.9	21.8	22.8	23.6
C-5	25.3	26.3	27.3	28.3	29.3	30.3
C-130	14.8	14.7	15.6	16.0	16.2	16.8
C-141	30.0	30.9	32.1	32.9	33.9	34.9
<b>FIGHTER (F-16)</b>	8.8	9.8	10.8	11.8	12.8	13.7
<b>HELICOPTER (H-60)</b>	6.1	7.1	8.1	9.1	10.1	11.1
<b>OTHER (OA-10)</b>	-	-	-	19.0	19.4	20.4
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	35.8	36.8	37.7	38.7	39.7	40.7
<b>RECON</b>	30.7	31.6	32.6	34.1	28.0	31.2
WC130H/J	30.7	31.7	32.7	33.8	25.1	26.1
MC130E	-	31.5	32.5	34.5	35.4	36.3
<b>RESCUE (HC130N/P)</b>	29.7	30.0	31.0	32.0	33.1	34.2

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-18

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>ANG TOTAL</b>	16.6	17.7	18.8	19.7	20.6	21.2
<b>ATTACK (A-10)</b>	15.7	16.8	17.8	18.8	19.8	20.8
<b>BOMBER (B-1)</b>	9.3	10.3	11.3	12.3	13.3	14.2
<b>CARGO</b>	17.2	18.0	19.0	19.6	20.4	21.2
C-5	25.4	26.4	27.4	28.4	29.4	30.4
C-21	9.0	10.0	11.0	12.0	13.0	14.0
C-22	11.7	12.7	13.7	14.7	15.7	16.7
C-38	-	-	-	1.5	2.5	3.5
C-130	15.9	16.7	17.9	18.5	19.2	19.8
C-141	30.2	31.2	32.5	33.3	34.2	35.2
<b>FIGHTER</b>	11.3	12.2	13.2	14.1	15.1	15.8
F-15	18.6	19.6	20.6	21.5	22.3	23.3
F-16	10.0	10.8	11.7	12.6	13.5	14.2
<b>HELICOPTER (H-60)</b>	5.9	6.7	7.8	8.8	9.9	10.8
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	36.4	37.4	38.4	39.4	40.4	41.4
<b>TRAINER (T-43)</b>	22.3	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OTHER</b>	9.0	12.3	13.5	14.6	15.7	16.9
OA-10	16.0	16.9	17.9	18.9	19.9	20.9
C-26	4.4	4.8	5.3	5.6	6.6	7.3
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	32.6	33.6	34.6	35.1	36.6	37.6
EC130E	32.6	33.6	34.6	35.1	36.6	37.6
<b>RESCUE (HC130N/P)</b>	17.5	18.5	19.5	19.5	17.8	16.9

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-19

**AVERAGE AGE OF MISSILES AND DRONES  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>SRAN (AGM-69)</b>	23.2	24.3	-	-	-	-
<b>ALCM/CALCM (AGM-86)</b>	12.4	13.4	14.4	15.4	16.4	17.4
<b>ACM (AGM-129A)</b>	3.8	4.8	5.8	6.8	7.8	8.8
<b>FIREBEE (BQM-34A)</b>	3.4	3.9	4.7	5.5	6.5	7.2
<b>MM I (LGM-30)</b>	22.7	23.7	24.6	25.6	26.6	27.6
<b>PEACEKEEPER (LGM-118)</b>	6.2	7.1	8.0	9.0	10.0	10.9
<b>STREAKER (MQM-107)</b>	4.9	4.7	2.5	3.1	3.0	3.8

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-20

**AIR FORCE INSTALLATION POSTURE**  
**FY 97-01**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>277</b>
<b>MAJOR INSTALLATION (BASE) TOTAL</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>84</b>
50 States & US Possessions	74	74	74	74	72
Foreign	13	13	13	12	12
<b>MINOR INSTALLATION (STATION) TOTAL</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>82</b>
50 States & US Possessions	84	81	81	80	80
Foreign	4	3	3	3	2
<b>SUPPORT SITE TOTAL</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>111</b>
50 States & US Possessions	94	96	97	96	92
Foreign	16	16	16	16	19

OPR: AF/ILXB, Mrs. N. Whitehurst, (703) 697-5779 or DSN 227-5779

Table E-21

**AIRCRAFT MISHAP AND DESTROY  
RATES PER 100,000 FLYING HOURS  
(1)**

	CLASS A MISHAP	FATAL MISHAP	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED
CY 1977	2.8	1.2	2.5
CY 1978	3.2	1.3	2.9
CY 1979	2.9	1.5	2.6
CY 1980	2.6	1.3	2.3
CY 1981	2.4	1.2	2.3
CY 1982	2.3	1.0	2.3
FY 1983 (2)	2.0	1.0	2.0
FY 1984	1.5	0.8	1.5
FY 1985	1.8	0.9	1.6
FY 1986	1.5	0.6	1.6
FY 1987	1.6	0.9	1.6
FY 1988	1.6	0.7	1.4
FY 1989	1.6	0.7	1.4
FY 1990	1.5	0.6	1.5
FY 1991	1.1	0.3	1.0
FY 1992	1.7	0.7	1.8
FY 1993	1.4	0.4	1.4
FY 1994	1.5	0.5	1.5
FY 1995	1.4	0.5	1.3
FY 1996	1.3	0.3	0.9
FY 1997	1.4	0.4	1.2
FY1998	1.1	0.3	1.0
FY1999	1.6	0.2	1.2
FY2000	1.1	0.3	0.7
FY2001	1.2	0.4	1.0

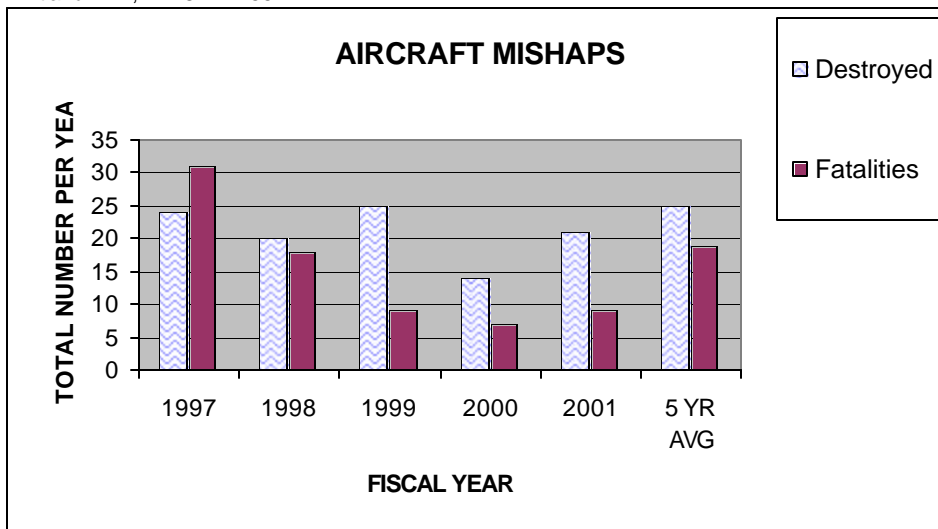
## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Data are based on major/Class A mishap classification IAW AFI 91-204

(2) Beginning with FY 83, rates on fiscal year vice calendar year basis

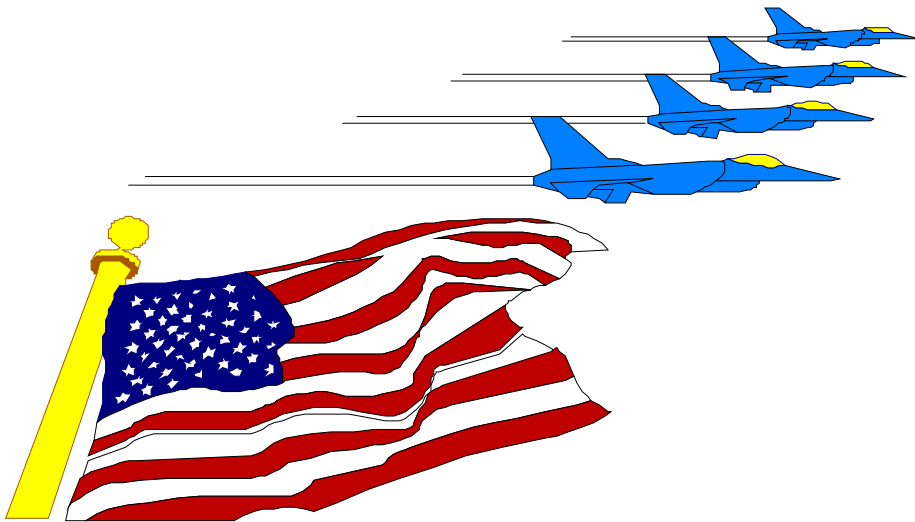
OPR: HQ AFSC/SEP, Ms. Atkins, (505) 846-1448 or DSN 246-1448

Kirtland AFB, NM 87117-5671





# SECTION F



**AIR FORCE INDICES,  
RATES AND  
FACTORS**

Table F-1

**GDP DEFLATOR, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI)  
AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEX (PPI)**

YEAR	GDP DEFLATOR	CPI	PPI
1990	0.570	0.738	0.847
1991	0.587	0.769	0.865
1992	0.620	0.792	0.876
1993	0.652	0.816	0.886
1994	0.692	0.837	0.892
1995	0.726	0.861	0.909
1996	0.767	0.886	0.933
1997	0.816	0.906	0.937
1998	0.862	0.920	0.929
1999	0.910	0.941	0.945
2000	0.969	0.972	0.981
2001	1.000	1.000	1.000

SOURCES:

GDP: Economic Report of the President, Feb 2002, Table B-3, Page 324

CPI: Economic Report of the President, Feb 2002, Table B-60, Page 384

PPI: Economic Report of the President, Feb 2002, Table B-65, Page 395

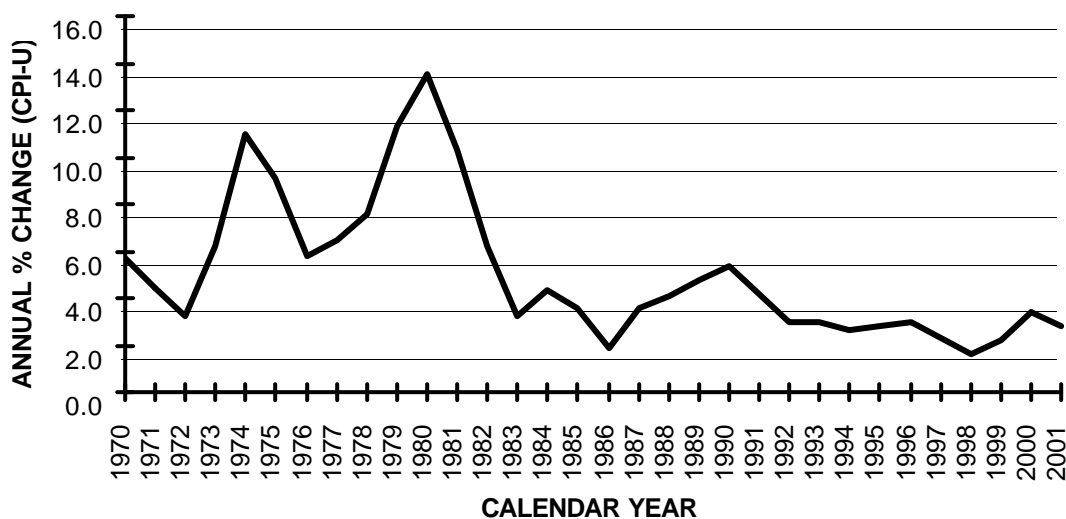
Website: <http://w3.access.gpo.gov/usbudget>

OPR: SAF/FMCE, Mr. Daniel Milano, (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

Table F-2

**ANNUAL PERCENT CHANGE IN CONSUMER  
PRICE INDEXES (CPI-U) (1)  
Including All Items (2)**

CY	% CHANGE	CY	% CHANGE
1970	5.7	1986	1.9
1971	4.4	1987	3.6
1972	3.2	1988	4.1
1973	6.2	1989	4.8
1974	11.0	1990	5.4
1975	9.1	1991	4.2
1976	5.8	1992	3.0
1977	6.5	1993	3.0
1978	7.6	1994	2.6
1979	11.3	1995	2.8
1980	13.5	1996	3.0
1981	10.3	1997	2.3
1982	6.2	1998	1.6
1983	3.2	1999	2.2
1984	4.3	2000	3.4
1985	3.6	2001	2.8



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is a measure of the average change in the prices paid by urban consumers for a fixed market basket of goods and services. The CPI is calculated monthly for two population groups, one consisting only of urban households whose primary source of income is derived from the employment of wage earners and clerical workers (CPI-W), and the other consisting of all urban households (CPI-U). The all-urban consumer index (CPI-U), introduced in 1978, is representative of the 1982-84 buying habits of about 80 percent of the noninstitutional population of the United States at that time.

(2) Major groups include energy, food, shelter, apparel and upkeep, transportation, medical care, fuel oil, electricity, utility (piped) gas, telephone services, and all commodities.

SOURCE: Economic Report of the President, Feb 2002, Table B-64, Page 387

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, MR. MILANO (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

Table F-3

**USAF RAW INFLATION INDICES  
BASED ON OSD INFLATION RATES  
(BASE YEAR FY 01)**

FY	MILITARY COMPENSATION				GENERAL SERVICE & WAGE BOARD PAY (3400)	OPS & MAINTENANCE: NON-PAY NON-POL (3400)	RESEARCH, DEVELOP- MENT, TESTING, EVAL (3600)	MILITARY CONSTRUC- TION (3300)	AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCURE- MENT (3010/20)	OTHER PROCURE- MENT (3080)	FUEL
	BASE PAY	OTHER EXPENSES	TOTAL	RETIRE- MENT							
	(3500)	(3500)	(3500)	(3500)							
1966	0.135	0.203	0.144	0.269	0.155	0.207	0.211	0.207	0.194	0.210	0.164
1967	0.142	0.217	0.153	0.279	0.162	0.214	0.218	0.214	0.200	0.217	0.170
1968	0.149	0.229	0.161	0.288	0.168	0.222	0.226	0.222	0.207	0.225	0.176
1969	0.161	0.234	0.172	0.304	0.178	0.232	0.237	0.232	0.217	0.235	0.181
1970	0.186	0.242	0.193	0.327	0.199	0.245	0.250	0.245	0.229	0.248	0.188
1971	0.202	0.253	0.208	0.361	0.217	0.257	0.262	0.257	0.240	0.261	0.197
1972	0.235	0.262	0.238	0.385	0.234	0.269	0.274	0.269	0.252	0.273	0.204
1973	0.264	0.274	0.265	0.409	0.248	0.281	0.287	0.281	0.263	0.285	0.213
1974	0.282	0.304	0.284	0.448	0.270	0.303	0.309	0.303	0.283	0.307	0.225
1975	0.300	0.322	0.302	0.512	0.292	0.336	0.342	0.335	0.314	0.340	0.259
1976	0.316	0.341	0.318	0.568	0.316	0.359	0.366	0.359	0.335	0.364	0.279
1977	0.325	0.350	0.327	0.585	0.330	0.371	0.378	0.371	0.347	0.376	0.290
1978	0.334	0.359	0.336	0.602	0.345	0.383	0.391	0.383	0.358	0.389	0.302
1979	0.357	0.379	0.359	0.647	0.371	0.413	0.417	0.409	0.382	0.415	0.323
1980	0.378	0.409	0.381	0.700	0.394	0.451	0.452	0.448	0.416	0.451	0.373
1981	0.405	0.439	0.409	0.785	0.420	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.456	0.495	0.674
1982	0.469	0.545	0.478	0.873	0.457	0.554	0.554	0.554	0.510	0.554	0.799
1983	0.534	0.578	0.538	0.930	0.483	0.605	0.605	0.605	0.559	0.605	0.786
1984	0.555	0.602	0.560	0.984	0.505	0.634	0.634	0.634	0.610	0.634	0.706
1985	0.572	0.622	0.576	1.018	0.521	0.658	0.658	0.658	0.658	0.658	0.641
1986	0.595	0.640	0.598	1.053	0.550	0.681	0.681	0.681	0.681	0.681	0.613
1987	0.618	0.655	0.621	1.059	0.556	0.700	0.700	0.700	0.700	0.700	0.479
1988	0.632	0.670	0.635	1.094	0.586	0.719	0.719	0.719	0.719	0.719	0.440
1989	0.647	0.688	0.650	1.097	0.639	0.740	0.740	0.740	0.740	0.740	0.367
1990	0.670	0.711	0.673	0.993	0.661	0.771	0.771	0.771	0.771	0.771	0.368
1991	0.695	0.733	0.698	1.030	0.686	0.802	0.802	0.802	0.802	0.802	0.435
1992	0.722	0.758	0.725	1.057	0.713	0.837	0.837	0.837	0.837	0.837	0.815
1993	0.752	0.786	0.755	1.085	0.743	0.860	0.860	0.860	0.860	0.860	0.694
1994	0.781	0.810	0.784	0.961	0.772	0.883	0.883	0.883	0.883	0.883	0.704
1995	0.801	0.825	0.803	0.974	0.797	0.901	0.901	0.901	0.901	0.901	0.803
1996	0.821	0.844	0.823	0.985	0.820	0.918	0.918	0.918	0.918	0.918	0.704
1997	0.841	0.861	0.843	0.935	0.842	0.937	0.937	0.937	0.937	0.937	0.743
1998	0.865	0.883	0.867	0.953	0.866	0.956	0.956	0.956	0.956	0.956	0.753
1999	0.890	0.904	0.891	0.917	0.890	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.901
2000	0.920	0.932	0.921	0.939	0.920	0.971	0.971	0.971	0.971	0.971	0.822
2001	0.962	0.970	0.962	1.033	0.961	0.984	0.984	0.984	0.984	0.984	0.614
2001	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000

TABLE COLUMN	CATEGORY	DEFINITION
2	Pay Base	Basic pay, reenlistment bonuses, separation payments, FICA, death gratuities, continuation pay for physicians and dentists, BAAQ, and several categories of subsistence pay.
3	Other Expenses	Incentive pay, proficiency pay, interest on savings, flight deck pay, optometrist pay, enlistment bonuses, hostile fire pay, clothing allowance, subsistence-in-kind, family separation pay, station allowance over-seas, PCS, and several other items.
4	Total	An appropriate weighting of columns 2 & 3.
5	Retirement	Military retirement pay.
6	Civilian Pay	Pay for GS, wage board, and foreign national direct and indirect hires.

TABLE USE: Raw indices are used to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Use weighted indices to convert constant to then-year dollars, and vice versa.

Date of OSD Inflation Rates for Personnel : 27-Jun-01  
Date of OSD Inflation Rates for Non-Personnel : 27-Jun-01  
Date of SAF/FMC Issue : 30-Jul-01

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Maj. Wallen (703) 695-5076 DSN 225-5076

Table F-4

**USAF WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES  
BASED ON OSD INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES  
(BASE YEAR FY 01)**

FY	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE (3400)	RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT, TESTING & EVAL (3600)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: AF (3300)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: GUARD (3830)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: RESERVE (3730)	AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT SPECIAL (3010)	AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT OTHER (3010)	MISSILE PROCUREMENT SPECIAL (3020)	MISSILE PROCUREMENT OTHER (3020)	OTHER PROCUREMENT SPECIAL (3080)	OTHER PROCUREMENT OTHER (3080)
1966	0.208	0.214	0.215	0.215	0.215	0.204	0.203	0.199	0.202	0.212	0.218
1967	0.215	0.221	0.224	0.224	0.224	0.213	0.212	0.206	0.210	0.219	0.227
1968	0.223	0.230	0.234	0.234	0.234	0.223	0.222	0.216	0.220	0.227	0.237
1969	0.234	0.241	0.246	0.246	0.246	0.235	0.233	0.227	0.232	0.238	0.250
1970	0.246	0.254	0.259	0.259	0.259	0.246	0.245	0.239	0.243	0.251	0.263
1971	0.259	0.267	0.272	0.272	0.272	0.258	0.257	0.250	0.255	0.264	0.275
1972	0.271	0.279	0.286	0.286	0.286	0.274	0.272	0.262	0.270	0.276	0.290
1973	0.284	0.295	0.306	0.306	0.306	0.300	0.295	0.280	0.291	0.290	0.311
1974	0.308	0.318	0.333	0.333	0.333	0.325	0.326	0.305	0.316	0.314	0.354
1975	0.338	0.349	0.361	0.361	0.361	0.348	0.353	0.328	0.343	0.344	0.386
1976	0.363	0.379	0.387	0.387	0.387	0.371	0.390	0.360	0.381	0.368	0.435
1977	0.387	0.402	0.416	0.416	0.416	0.401	0.403	0.378	0.399	0.393	0.440
1978	0.419	0.435	0.452	0.452	0.452	0.438	0.439	0.433	0.427	0.420	0.480
1979	0.457	0.469	0.534	0.534	0.534	0.448	0.488	0.452	0.472	0.453	0.527
1980	0.503	0.522	0.562	0.575	0.556	0.459	0.547	0.500	0.538	0.505	0.582
1981	0.561	0.578	0.607	0.608	0.601	0.524	0.596	0.554	0.590	0.559	0.623
1982	0.614	0.618	0.652	0.644	0.644	0.562	0.627	0.590	0.631	0.610	0.646
1983	0.642	0.647	0.675	0.682	0.664	0.615	0.664	0.632	0.669	0.641	0.670
1984	0.666	0.672	0.695	0.697	0.688	0.662	0.693	0.670	0.697	0.664	0.690
1985	0.689	0.694	0.711	0.708	0.709	0.684	0.715	0.690	0.717	0.686	0.713
1986	0.710	0.711	0.731	0.723	0.723	0.703	0.741	0.708	0.751	0.705	0.744
1987	0.736	0.744	0.757	0.749	0.748	0.723	0.771	0.735	0.783	0.725	0.772
1988	0.761	0.764	0.785	0.790	0.780	0.746	0.809	0.757	0.812	0.745	0.801
1989	0.791	0.800	0.815	0.810	0.814	0.777	0.836	0.784	0.848	0.778	0.829
1990	0.823	0.825	0.861	0.869	0.879	0.808	0.862	0.816	0.863	0.807	0.854
1991	0.855	0.856	0.885	0.878	0.891	0.841	0.895	0.848	0.888	0.840	0.875
1992	0.880	0.881	0.900	0.893	0.911	0.864	0.911	0.874	0.899	0.870	0.900
1993	0.894	0.900	0.919	0.915	0.929	0.887	0.924	0.897	0.917	0.892	0.914
1994	0.915	0.915	0.937	0.930	0.935	0.904	0.938	0.919	0.936	0.910	0.932
1995	0.932	0.932	0.948	0.950	0.949	0.921	0.953	0.937	0.945	0.928	0.947
1996	0.949	0.949	0.962	0.962	0.962	0.940	0.965	0.954	0.957	0.945	0.960
1997	0.961	0.962	0.969	0.972	0.968	0.957	0.975	0.963	0.971	0.960	0.973
1998	0.968	0.968	0.979	0.981	0.978	0.964	0.981	0.972	0.981	0.967	0.984
1999	0.978	0.978	0.990	0.994	0.992	0.973	0.992	0.985	0.994	0.978	0.998
2000	0.992	0.993	1.006	1.010	1.007	0.987	1.010	1.000	1.006	0.992	1.014
2001	1.008	1.009	1.023	1.027	1.023	1.003	1.027	1.016	1.022	1.008	1.032

NOTE: "Special" appropriations refer to programs classified as secret.

TABLE USE: Weighted indices are used to convert constant dollars to then-year dollars, and vice versa. Use raw indices to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Weighted indices for each appropriation are based on outlay rates for TOA excluding PAY and POL and should be used accordingly. For PAY and POL, use raw indices.

Date of OSD Inflation Rates for Personnel : 27-Jun-01  
Date of OSD Inflation Rates for Non-Personnel : 27-Jun-01  
Date of SAF/FMC Issue : 30-Jul-01

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Maj. Wallen (703) 695-5076 DSN 225-5076

Table F-5

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE  
AND YEARS OF SERVICE  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 2001)**

Commissioned Officers [1]															
Years	<2	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
O-10 [2]	8,519	8,819				9,157		9,664		10,356		11,049	11,104	11,335	11,737
O-9	7,550	7,748	7,913			8,114		8,452		9,157		9,664	9,803	10,005	10,356
O-8	6,838	7,062	7,211	7,252	7,437	7,748	7,820	8,114	8,199	8,452	8,819	9,157	9,383		
O-7	5,682	6,068		6,113	6,341	6,515	6,716	6,916	7,117	7,748	8,281				8,323
O-6	4,211	4,627	4,930		4,949	5,161	5,189		5,361	6,005	6,311	6,617	6,791	6,968	7,310
O-5	3,369	3,955	4,229	4,280	4,451		4,584	4,832	5,156	5,482	5,637	5,790	5,965		
O-4	2,839	3,457	3,688	3,740	3,953	4,128	4,410	4,629	4,782	4,935	4,987				
O-3 [3]	2,638	2,991	3,228	3,489	3,656	3,840	3,993	4,190	4,292						
O-2 [3]	2,301	2,621	3,019	3,120	3,185										
O-1 [3]	1,998	2,079	2,513												

Commissioned Officers with over 4 Years Service as Enlisted Personnel															
Years	<2	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
O-3E				3,489	3,657	3,840	3,993	4,190	4,356	4,451	4,580				
O-2E				3,120	3,185	3,286	3,457	3,590	3,688						
O-1E				2,513	2,684	2,783	2,884	2,984	3,120						

Enlisted Personnel															
Years	<2	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
E-9							3,127	3,197	3,287	3,392	3,498	3,602	3,743	3,883	4,061
E-8						2,622	2,698	2,768	2,853	2,945	3,041	3,138	3,278	3,47	3,613
E-7	1,831	1,999	2,075	2,150	2,227	2,303	2,379	2,455	2,530	2,607	2,684	2,759	2,891	3,034	3,251
E-6	1,575	1,740	1,817	1,892	1,970	2,046	2,123	2,197	2,273	2,328	2,368		2,370		
E-5	1,382	1,549	1,624	1,701	1,778	1,856	1,931	2,008							
E-4	1,289	1,424	1,501	1,576	1,653										
E-3	1,215	1,307	1,384	1,385											
E-2	1,169														
E-1 [4]	1,043														

Notes: Amounts have been rounded to the nearest dollar. Basic pay while serving as Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force is \$4,893.60 regardless of cumulative years of service.

**FOOTNOTES:**

[1] The basic pay shown is without the cap. Basic pay is limited to \$11,141.70 regardless of cumulative years of service.

[2] Amount used for benefits calculation only; actual basic pay rate does not exceed legal cap of \$11,141.70.

[3] Does not apply to commissioned officers that have been credited with over 4 years enlisted service.

[4] Basic pay for E-1s with less than four months of service is \$964.80.

SOURCE: DFAS-DE/FJEE, Denver, website: <http://www.dfas.mil/money/milpay/pay/>

Table F-6

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING (TYPE II)  
& BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 2001)**

<b>BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING (TYPE II)</b>				
<b>PAY GRADE</b>	<b>WITH DEPENDENTS</b>	<b>WITHOUT DEPENDENTS [1]</b>	<b>PARTIAL BAH [2]</b>	<b>BAH DIFF [3]</b>
<b>O-10</b>	1152.60	936.60	50.70	223.50
<b>O-9</b>	1152.60	936.60	50.70	223.50
<b>O-8</b>	1152.60	936.60	50.70	223.50
<b>O-7</b>	1152.60	936.60	50.70	223.50
<b>O-6</b>	1037.70	859.20	39.60	184.80
<b>O-5</b>	1000.50	827.40	33.00	178.80
<b>O-4</b>	881.70	766.50	26.70	118.80
<b>O-3</b>	729.30	614.70	22.20	118.50
<b>O-2</b>	622.80	487.50	17.70	140.10
<b>O-1</b>	557.10	410.70	13.20	151.50
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH OVER 4 YEARS SERVICE AS ENLISTED MEMBER</b>				
<b>O-3E</b>	783.90	663.60	22.20	124.50
<b>O-2E</b>	707.40	564.00	17.70	148.80
<b>O-1E</b>	653.70	485.40	13.20	174.30
<b>ENLISTED</b>				
<b>E-9</b>	748.80	568.20	18.60	186.60
<b>E-8</b>	690.60	521.70	15.30	174.60
<b>E-7</b>	641.10	445.50	12.00	202.20
<b>E-6</b>	592.50	403.20	9.90	195.30
<b>E-5</b>	532.80	372.00	8.70	166.20
<b>E-4</b>	462.90	323.40	8.10	144.00
<b>E-3</b>	431.10	317.40	7.80	117.60
<b>E-2</b>	410.70	257.70	7.20	158.10
<b>E-1</b>	410.70	230.10	6.90	186.60

<b>Basic Allowance for Subsistence [4]</b>		
<b>Officers</b>	160.42 per month	
<b>Enlisted</b>	E-1 Under 4 months	All Others
<b>Rations in kind are not available</b>	7.97 per day	8.63 per day
<b>Authorized to mess separately</b>	7.07 per day	7.66 per day
<b>Partial BAS</b>	0.86 per day	0.86 per day

## FOOTNOTES:

[1] Payment of the full rate of basic allowance for housing at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents is authorized by 37 USC 403, and Executive Order 11157, as amended.

[2] Payment of the partial BAH rate of basic allowance for housing at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents is authorized by 37 USC 403 (n).

[3] BAH-DIFF is the housing allowance amount for a member who is assigned to single-type quarters and who is authorized a basic allowance for housing solely by reason of the member's payment of child support.

[4] Within the U.S. (except Alaska & Hawaii) where government messing facilities are not available.

SOURCE: DFAS-DE/FJEE, DENVER, WEBSITE: <http://www.dfas.mil/money/milpay/pay/>

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, MR. MILANO (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

Table F-7

**FY 2001**  
**MILITARY ANNUAL STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY**  
**BASED ON FY 01 PRESIDENT'S BUDGET**  
**(INCLUDES 3.7% PAY RAISE EFFECTIVE 1 JANUARY 2001)**

GRADE	BASIC PAY	RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL	BAH	INCEN-TIVE & SPECIAL PAY	MISC	AVERAGE RATE WITHOUT PCS	PCS	TOTAL ANNUAL COMPO-SITE RATE
<b>OFFICER</b>								
<b>Average</b>	\$50,026	\$14,808	\$9,274	\$6,708	\$7,606	\$88,422	\$4,388	\$92,810
<b>O-10</b>	\$133,700	\$39,575	\$0	\$4,052	\$14,709	\$192,036	\$4,388	\$196,424
<b>O-9</b>	\$123,163	\$36,456	\$2,204	\$2,351	\$13,378	\$177,552	\$4,388	\$181,940
<b>O-8</b>	\$111,589	\$33,030	\$4,038	\$1,259	\$11,724	\$161,640	\$4,388	\$166,028
<b>O-7</b>	\$98,980	\$29,298	\$6,564	\$2,717	\$10,966	\$148,525	\$4,388	\$152,913
<b>O-6</b>	\$83,783	\$24,800	\$10,620	\$10,958	\$10,888	\$141,048	\$4,388	\$145,436
<b>O-5</b>	\$67,800	\$20,069	\$12,108	\$11,207	\$9,266	\$120,450	\$4,388	\$124,838
<b>O-4</b>	\$56,122	\$16,612	\$10,625	\$11,839	\$8,118	\$103,316	\$4,388	\$107,704
<b>O-3</b>	\$44,738	\$13,242	\$8,808	\$4,569	\$7,202	\$78,559	\$4,388	\$82,947
<b>O-2</b>	\$34,862	\$10,319	\$6,693	\$822	\$6,043	\$58,738	\$4,388	\$63,126
<b>O-1</b>	\$26,470	\$7,835	\$6,109	\$607	\$5,382	\$46,403	\$4,388	\$50,791

NOTE: THE RATE OF BASIC PAY FOR GENERALS IS LIMITED TO LEVEL III OF THE EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE. THE RATE OF BASIC PAY FOR O-6 AND BELOW IS LIMITED TO LEVEL V OF THE EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE

<b>CADET</b>								
	\$7,200				\$2,526	\$9,726	\$284	\$10,010
<b>ENLISTED</b>								
<b>Average</b>	\$21,967	\$6,502	\$4,356	\$1,369	\$6,018	\$40,211	\$2,124	\$42,335
<b>E-9</b>	\$46,204	\$13,676	\$8,343	\$339	\$8,199	\$76,762	\$2,124	\$78,886
<b>E-8</b>	\$38,721	\$11,461	\$7,597	\$341	\$7,661	\$65,782	\$2,124	\$67,906
<b>E-7</b>	\$32,497	\$9,619	\$6,971	\$343	\$7,016	\$56,446	\$2,124	\$58,570
<b>E-6</b>	\$27,571	\$8,161	\$6,216	\$2,294	\$6,568	\$50,811	\$2,124	\$52,935
<b>E-5</b>	\$22,669	\$6,710	\$5,191	\$943	\$6,178	\$41,691	\$2,124	\$43,815
<b>E-4</b>	\$18,591	\$5,503	\$3,842	\$1,121	\$5,603	\$34,660	\$2,124	\$36,784
<b>E-3</b>	\$15,197	\$4,498	\$1,895	\$1,488	\$5,003	\$28,082	\$2,124	\$30,206
<b>E-2</b>	\$13,904	\$4,116	\$846	\$3,186	\$4,920	\$26,972	\$2,124	\$29,096
<b>E-1</b>	\$11,496	\$3,403	\$688	\$2,620	\$6,621	\$24,828	\$2,124	\$26,952

OPR: Marilyn Plogger, SAF/FMBOP, DSN 227-3223 or (703) 697-3223



Table F-8

**AF MILITARY STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY TRENDS  
(BY GRADE, DOLLARS IN THOUSANDS)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00	FY01
<b>OFFICER</b>					
General	172.6	174.4	172.2	200.0	196.4
Lieutenant General	162.6	169.6	166.6	182.0	181.9
Major General	150.6	156.3	155.0	166.1	166.0
Brigadier General	135.0	139.8	139.1	148.8	152.9
Colonel	128.1	133.5	131.4	139.1	145.4
Lieutenant Colonel	107.9	109.8	111.4	121.4	124.8
Major	92.1	94.9	95.1	105.1	107.7
Captain	75.2	77.8	78.4	82.4	82.9
1st Lieutenant	55.3	56.2	57.6	60.7	63.1
2nd Lieutenant	43.4	42.8	45.0	47.9	50.8
<b>CADET</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>9.7</b>
<b>ENLISTED</b>					
Chief Master Sergeant	69.4	70.7	72.7	76.5	78.9
Senior Master Sergeant	59.0	60.0	61.8	65.0	67.9
Master Sergeant	51.1	52.2	53.7	56.3	58.6
Technical Sergeant	44.8	45.6	47.1	49.8	52.9
Staff Sergeant	38.3	39.0	40.1	42.8	43.8
Sergeant	31.6	32.5	33.1	34.9	36.8
Airman 1st Class	25.5	26.0	26.8	28.4	30.2
Airman	23.5	23.9	24.8	27.4	29.1
Airman Basic	20.0	20.4	23.7	26.1	27.0

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Marilyn Plogger, 697-3223 or DSN 227-3223

Table F-9

**CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE**  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 2001)  
(1)

**EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE (EX) EMPLOYEES**

LEVEL V	LEVEL IV	LEVEL III	LEVEL II	LEVEL I
117,600	125,700	133,700	145,100	161,200

**SENIOR EXECUTIVE SERVICE (SES) EMPLOYEES**

ES-1	ES-2	ES-3	ES-4	ES-5	ES-6
109,100	114,200	119,400	125,500	125,700	125,700

**SENIOR LEVEL (SL & ST)**

MINIMUM	95,652
MAXIMUM	125,700

**MEMBERS, BOARDS OF CONTRACT APPEALS (CA)**

CHAIRMAN	125,700
VICE CHAIRMAN	121,929
OTHER MEMBERS	118,158

**ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES**

AL-3/A	82,100
AL-3/B	88,300
AL-3/C	94,700
AL-3/D	101,000
AL-3/E	107,300
AL-3/F	113,600
AL-2	120,000
AL-1	125,700

**GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS) EMPLOYEES**

STEP	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
GRADE										
GS-1	14,244	14,719	15,193	15,664	16,139	16,418	16,884	17,356	17,375	17,819
GS-2	16,015	16,395	16,926	17,375	17,571	18,088	18,605	19,122	19,639	20,156
GS-3	17,474	18,056	18,638	19,220	19,802	20,384	20,966	21,548	22,130	22,712
GS-4	19,616	20,270	20,924	21,578	22,232	22,886	23,540	24,194	24,848	25,502
GS-5	21,947	22,679	23,411	24,143	24,875	25,607	26,339	27,071	27,803	28,535
GS-6	24,463	25,278	26,093	26,908	27,723	28,538	29,353	30,168	30,983	31,798
GS-7	27,185	28,091	28,997	29,903	30,809	31,715	32,621	33,527	34,433	35,339
GS-8	30,107	31,111	32,115	33,119	34,123	35,127	36,131	37,135	38,139	39,143
GS-9	33,254	34,362	35,470	36,578	37,686	38,794	39,902	41,010	42,118	43,226
GS-10	36,621	37,842	39,063	40,284	41,505	42,726	43,947	45,168	46,389	47,610
GS-11	40,236	41,577	42,918	44,259	45,600	46,941	48,282	49,623	50,964	52,305
GS-12	48,223	49,830	51,437	53,044	54,651	56,258	57,865	59,472	61,079	62,686
GS-13	57,345	59,257	61,169	63,081	64,993	66,905	68,817	70,729	72,641	74,553
GS-14	67,765	70,024	72,283	74,542	76,801	79,060	81,319	83,578	85,837	88,096
GS-15	79,710	82,367	85,024	87,681	90,338	92,995	95,652	98,309	100,966	103,623

FOOTNOTES (1) Does not include Locality Pay

SOURCE: <http://opm.gov/oca/01tables>

OPR: SAF/FMCE, Mr. Daniel Milano, (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

Table F-10

**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY INCREASE TRENDS**  
(AS A PERCENT)

EFFECTIVE DATE	MILITARY PAY (1)	CIVILIAN PAY (2)	EFFECTIVE DATE	MILITARY PAY (1)	CIVILIAN PAY (2)
28 February 1955	-	7.5%	1 October 1977	7.0%	7.0%
1 April 1955	2.8%	-	1 October 1978	5.5%	5.5%
1 January 1958	-	10.0%	1 October 1979	7.0%	7.0%
1 June 1958	6.3%	-	1 October 1980	11.7%	9.1%
1 July 1960	-	7.7%	1 October 1981	14.3%	4.8%
11 October 1962	-	5.5%	1 October 1982	4.0%	4.0%
1 October 1963	8.4%	-	1 January 1984	4.0%	4.0%
1 January 1964	-	4.1%	1 January 1985	4.0%	3.5%
1 July 1964	-	4.2%	1 October 1985	3.0%	-
1 September 1964	1.4%	-	1 January 1987	3.0%	3.0%
1 September 1965	6.4%	-	1 January 1988	2.0%	2.0%
1 October 1965	-	3.6%	1 January 1989	4.1%	4.1%
1 July 1966	2.8%	2.9%	1 January 1990	3.6%	3.6%
1 October 1967	4.5%	4.5%	1 January 1991	4.1%	4.1%
1 July 1968	4.9%	4.9%	1 January 1992	4.2%	4.2%
1 July 1969	9.1%	9.1%	1 January 1993	3.7%	3.7%
27 December 1969	6.0%	6.0%	1 January 1994	2.2%	3.6%
1 January 1971	6.0%	6.0%	1 January 1995	2.6%	2.6%
14 November 1971	13.1%	-	1 January 1996	2.4%	2.4%
1 January 1972	5.5%	5.5%	1 January 1997	3.0%	3.0%
1 January 1973	5.1%	5.1%	1 January 1998	2.8%	2.8%
1 October 1973	4.8%	4.8%	1 January 1999	3.6%	3.6%
1 October 1974	5.5%	5.5%	1 January 2000	4.8%	4.8%
1 October 1975	5.0%	5.0%	1 January 2001	3.7%	3.7%
1 October 1976	4.8%	4.8%			

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Includes Basic Pay, Basic allowance for Subsistence, and Basic Allowance for Housing.

(2) These pay increases apply to GS/GM employees only.

NOTES: Civilian Pay increases are General Schedule increases only.

Prior years' versions of the Digest may have used other types of increases.

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2001 published March 2000, Table 5-12, page 58.

OPR: (MILITARY) SAF/FMBOP (703) 695-0036 or DSN 225-0036;

(CIVILIAN) AF/DPCF (703) 695-7381 or DSN 225-7381